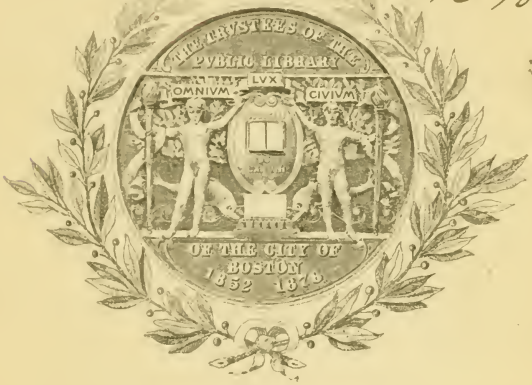
No 6457.1

1843-1851



GIVEN BY

J. Mason Warren

REGISTRY AND RETURNS

OF

BIRTHS, MARRIAGES AND DEATHS

IN

MASSACHUSETTS.

THIRD

ANNUAL REPORT

TO THE

LEGISLATURE,

RELATING TO

THE REGISTRY AND RETURNS

OF

BIRTHS, MARRIAGES AND DEATHS

IN

MASSACHUSETTS.

1211

FOR THE YEAR ENDING MAY 1ST, 1844.

BY JOHN G. PALFREY,

SECRETARY OF THE COMMONWEALTH.

December, 1844.

Boston:
DUTTON AND WENTWORTH, STATE PRINTERS.
.....
1845.

Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

SECRETARY'S OFFICE; December, 1844.

To the Honorable Senate
and House of Representatives:

I have the honor to present the following Report of proceedings had agreeably to the Act of 1844 (chapter 159) "relating to the Registry and Returns of Births, Marriages and Deaths."

Immediately upon the passage of the Act, measures were taken to procure the blank books for registration required by the seventh section. In the month of May they were ready for delivery, and were forwarded by the earliest opportunities to the towns. The pages of the Registers were ruled in columns so as to receive entries of the various particulars required by the law. They are of good paper, and in durable binding. They are of four different sizes, to correspond in some degree to the population of the respective towns. The books furnished to the smallest corporations will probably not be filled in ten years; the others will need to be sooner renewed. Three Registers were furnished to the city of Boston, for Births, Marriages and Deaths, respectively. The whole cost of the volumes was six hundred and fifty dollars.

The law was published in the official newspaper immediately upon its enactment. On the 15th of April, I addressed a circular letter to the town clerks, communicating a copy of the law, and then proceeding as follows:

"This act, you will observe, contains the provision that it shall take effect from and after its passage. You will accord-

ingly, in conformity to the first section, make your next return to this office in *June*, instead of May, as heretofore.

It may seem to you, at first view, that there is a discrepancy in the law in respect to the limit of the registration year. The first section directs the clerks to transmit, in June, a record 'of Births, Marriages and Deaths which have occurred within their respective towns during the year next preceding *the first day of said month*,' while the second section directs the school committees annually to make returns in May, of 'all the births which have happened during the year next preceding *the first day of said May*.' The latter provision is so express as to leave no doubt of what was intended in respect to births; and it was evidently the intention of the Legislature that the registration year should have the same limits for marriages and deaths as for births. Further; the law, when it directs the clerks to make their returns to the Secretary *in June*, leaves them at liberty to make it in the first days of that month, at which time the latest returns of marriages and deaths in their possession will be of such as took place in April. Accordingly, your annual return to this office will include births, marriages and deaths happening in the 'year next preceding the first day *of May*.'

According to the terms of the act, your returns of all births, &c., *since its passage*, should include all the particulars specified in the blanks which I this day transmit to you. It is probable, however, that the law may not yet have become known, through the customary method of publication, to all the officers and others on whom it imposes obligations; and that therefore your returns, for the whole year about to close, will prove imperfect in respect to particulars not contemplated in the former act. You will be pleased, in your return in June next, to make entries in the blanks as full as your materials permit. In the next year a much closer approximation to completeness may be looked for.

In respect to *births*, however, of which the census is required by the law to be made by the school committee in the month of May, it may be expected that your return will be full. To this end it is desirable that you should, *without delay*, confer

with the school committee of your town on the subject, that they may seasonably decide on some efficient plan of operations. I send you duplicate blanks for returns of births, one for the committee's return to you, the other for your return to this office.

The blanks for returns of marriages and deaths, which I transmit at the same time, can be enlarged by you according to the length of the return.

* * * * * * *

I respectfully ask your careful attention and aid in carrying out the designs of the Legislature. You will not fail to perceive the great importance of immediate exertion on the part of the town clerks in calling the attention of those from whom they are to receive reports, to the duty enjoined on them by the law."

Along with the Registers, the following circular letter was sent to the Town Clerks:

"SIR,—Herewith you will receive a blank book, prepared for the record required by the Act of March 16th, 1844, to be made of Births, Marriages and Deaths, by the town clerk of

In the beginning of the volume you will find a copy of the Act. The blank space on the reverse of the page may be used for entering any laws hereafter made in relation to the subject.

You will observe that you are to enter only births, marriages and deaths, *taking place in your own town.* These events in families of your citizens, if they do not occur within your town limits, do not belong to your record.

The ruled columns contain spaces for a few classes of entries, which you are not required by law to make, viz: one for the name of the *informant*, under all the heads; one for the *place of interment*, under the head of deaths; and spaces for the *place of birth* of the parties, and the *occupation and residence of their parents*, under that of marriages. As to filling these spaces, and soliciting information for that purpose, the clerks are of course at liberty to be governed by their own judgment.

The blank in the line at the head of each left hand page of the Register will receive the entry, required by law, of the

place in which births, &c., occur. But in the pages for the record of births, there is also a *column* headed *place of births*, in which some clerks, particularly of large towns, or of such as contain different villages, may be inclined to enter the *parts of the town* in which the births respectively took place.

I respectfully suggest that, in the entry of *diseases* under the head of deaths, it will be best to adopt the popular names. These are thought, on the whole, to afford the best basis for the scientific arrangement, which ought to be made, when the returns come to be collected into tables.

Each successive town clerk should take care that *his signature*, at the head of each right hand page of the Register, stands over no other entries than what have been made by himself.

Trusting that your best exertions will be used to carry out the objects of the Legislature in establishing this system,

I have the honor to be," &c.

Returns of Births have been received from 288 towns, of Marriages from 289 towns, and of Deaths from 281 towns. There remain 20 towns without returns of births, 19 towns without returns of marriages, and 27 towns without returns of deaths, besides the two districts of Boston Corner and Marshpee.

A portion of the returns were not made within the time prescribed by law; and a few were made so late as to occasion much extra trouble in the preparation of the Tables.

A large portion of the returns are more or less imperfect in some of the particulars required by law. A great part of this imperfection is fully explained by the fact that, when the law went into effect, it was already too late to obtain, for this registration year, many of the particulars required by it. For the most part the town clerks have shown a commendable interest in the object, and in some instances they have taken great pains to carry the law fully into effect. Also, in some instances, the school committees have used great diligence in their department to collect information respecting the *births*.

Some of the imperfections are noticed in the marginal notes to the Tables; and in a few instances commendation is there

given. But it is not to be inferred that other returns do not equally deserve favorable notice. These memoranda were made from time to time when a return was under the eye for a different purpose, and without strict comparison of one with another.

Among the imperfections in the Returns, the town clerks have omitted in many instances the *number* of the births, marriages and deaths. Sometimes the number is put down 1 consecutively, and in a few instances the number is erroneously added up. Also they have often omitted to note the time "when registered," as required by law.

Had the information respecting *births* been communicated to the town clerks in the month of *May*, and of *marriages* and *deaths* between the first and tenth day of *each month* for the preceding month, as it is to be hoped has been done since the publication of the law, the entries on the town record could easily have been made in chronological order, which would have been of service hereafter in consulting the record, and would have facilitated the preparation of the Tables.

The blank forms sent to the town clerks required the return of births, marriages and deaths for the year next preceding May 1, 1844. In a few instances the town clerks changed the date from *May* 1, to *June* 1. In a few instances the return appears to include some cases occurring in May and June, 1844. These instances are presumed to be clerical errors. On one return of births the record purports to commence in January, 1843, and extends to March 31, 1844. They are all included on the presumption of a clerical error.

Very frequently the *names* of children are not given.—Sometimes the *sex* also is omitted, and can only be inferred from the Christian name. Sometimes the sex is not to be inferred from any entry on the record, and we have been obliged to consider these instances as "not stated." Again, when the sex is omitted, and a name is entered, it has been difficult in some instances to determine the sex, the names having probably undergone changes in the spelling in the course of time. This shows the importance of recording both the name and the sex.

The *date* of the birth is generally stated, the omissions being less than 1 in 112.

The *name and surname* of the father are generally mentioned, while frequently those of the mother are omitted. Sometimes the name of the mother only is entered. In two instances neither the name nor the surname of either parent is mentioned, the children being foundlings. A few children are entered as illegitimate. The *occupation* of the father is in a great majority of cases stated, being omitted in 1 case out of 17. The occupations are very various, and are such as we should expect from what we know of the employments of the people generally in the different parts of the Commonwealth.

The *residence of parents* is often omitted in the column designed for that entry on the return, and is presumed to have been *in* the town from whence the return is made, unless otherwise indicated.

The law imposes the duty of collecting the information respecting births upon the school committees, "annually in the month of May." Some town clerks have suggested that it would have been better to impose this duty upon the Assessors, who are in the habit of visiting every house in May or June, for the purpose of ascertaining the amount of taxable property, and the number of taxable polls in each town.

It is to be regretted that there have been so many delinquencies on the part of school committees, in collecting information respecting births, in consequence of which the returns are imperfect in many essential particulars. In some instances the town clerks have in a great measure supplied these deficiencies by their personal inquiries.

The returns of *marriages* are extremely defective. It may be well to present a view of this part of the case in some extracts from letters of town clerks.

The town clerk of Andover says, "the number of marriages in the town of Andover during the year next preceding May 1, 1844, was to me unknown—nineteen only recorded on the town Records. The number of publishments is fifty in the same time. One of the Pastors of the (oldest) Congregational

church has not made any return of marriages for the last eight years, as appears by the record.* Such facts as I knew I have added."

The town clerk of *Erving* says, "the attention of the minister of this place, has been twice called to this subject by the town clerk; but he still neglects to make any return of the marriages."

The town clerk of *Fairhaven* says, "you will also perceive that there are but eleven marriages returned, and one of these was in New Bedford, and not included in the Tables. They are often solemnized by persons living out of town, who with those living in town, have been very negligent about making the returns required by law; and many of those that are made, are extremely deficient in giving the required information. There must have been about thirty-eight marriages solemnized the past year."——"I have issued Blanks and Instructions to most of those persons who are permitted to solemnize marriages, and also to those having the care of burial grounds in this town, requiring them to bring in an account of marriages and deaths monthly; and I think that the present law will in a good degree be complied with."

The town clerk of *Falmouth* says, "it is impossible to make any returns of marriages, as the persons whose duty it is to report them, have not performed their duty."

Statements of this kind might be multiplied, showing the negligence of those authorized to solemnize marriages, in furnishing the means of a record to the town clerk. Considering the value of this record, and of having it accessible to those interested, on account of the peace of individuals and of families, and also on account of litigated claims to property, it is surprising that any persons capable of perceiving how much the rights and the happiness of their fellow men may suffer from their remissness, should be so grossly negligent. In several cases which have come under the notice of this office during the past year, the most serious difficulty has occurred in proving a title to a valuable pension for revolutionary services, for

* In the First Registration Report for the year 1841-2, it was stated that in Andover, "one clergyman had made no return of marriages for six years."

want of evidence of the marriage of the widow interested in the claim.

Besides the neglect to make any returns to the town clerks by those authorized to solemnize marriages, there are other causes to produce imperfections in the returns to the Secretary. In some places the law is not merely not complied with, but the purposes of a Registration do not seem to have been by any means fully appreciated.

The *condition* of the parties is omitted in nearly half of the cases in the returns. Though the law (sec. 1.) is explicit in defining what constitutes the condition, (whether *single* or *widowed*,) there have been mistakes in a few instances as to the meaning of this word in the law, as if it referred to color, to health, to property, &c.; for one return has under *condition*, "white;" another, "healthy," "I don't know," "well," "sick;" and another, "good," "comfortable," "don't know," "ordinary," "not good;" and another, "moderate," "wealthy;" and another has three interrogation points thus: ? ? ?"

Considering that the law requiring the *ages* of the parties married, went into operation, March 16, 1844, only about six weeks before the close of the year embraced by the returns, it is creditable to the town clerks and others, that the returns show the ages of 1,141 persons married, which is more than an eighth part of the whole number, and a larger proportion than the six weeks bear to the year. The results derived from the ages of the parties are imperfect of course, but they may serve as an approximation for a comparison with the results in other countries.

There seems to be a delicacy on the part of those authorized to solemnize marriages, as to obtaining some facts required by the present law, especially the ages of the parties. Had the law required the parties, to inform the town clerk of the facts in relation to marriage, *before* the entry for publishment, and made it his duty to enter these facts on his certificate of publishment, they would perhaps have been more easily and more fully obtained. Then the clergyman or magistrate might have certified the marriage of the parties within named, together with the date and the place. The certificate thus endorsed,

would then be returned to the town clerk to be recorded by him among the marriages, by the minister or magistrate.

The returns relating to the *occupation* of the parties, though imperfect, show to a great extent the various kinds of employment pursued in the different parts of the Commonwealth.

As to the *Date of Marriage*, a most important item, the omission is total or partial in 113 instances, or in about one fortieth part of the whole number.

The *name, residence and official station* of the person by whom the parties were married, are generally stated, but the returns are imperfect in relation to the *place of residence* of the parties at the time of marriage, and also in relation to the *name and surname of the parents.*

In many instances the marriages are not *numbered* at all; in several instances they are numbered wrong, so that it was necessary to count the number or verify it in other ways, even when they had their number in the proper column, and when their number was on the first line of the return. Sometimes they were numbered simply 1, instead of being numbered in numerical order, as was obviously the design of the statute. Sometimes the number on the first line of the return is put down in *figures*, instead of being written out at length in letters as it should be.

Almost without exception, there has been manifested a disposition and an earnest wish, on the part of the town clerks, to conform to the requisitions of that part of the law, which respects marriages, and special pains seem to have been taken by many of them, to furnish the particulars required. In many towns, from which the returns are now imperfect, assurances are given that means are in a train for furnishing a much more perfect return of marriages for the current year.

Generally speaking there seems to be in the towns, a strong desire for a good system of registration of marriages, and a disposition to aid in establishing such a system throughout the Commonwealth.

One cause of the imperfection of the present returns, is the practice in some of the border towns, of going into the adjoining states to be married, without being published in this Commonwealth.

The law requires (Sect. 1.) the towns clerks to *number* the *deaths*, and *record* them in the order in which they are received, together with the facts relating to them, and to note the time when the record is made. There are many imperfections on the returns in these particulars.

By the fourth section it is required that each sexton, or other person having charge of any burial ground in this Commonwealth, shall, on or before the tenth day of each month, make returns of all the facts required by the first section, connected with the death of any person whose burial he may have superintended during the month next preceding, to the clerk of the town or city in which such deceased person resided at the time of his death.

These facts have been very imperfectly reported to the town clerks, as appears from the returns and from letters received from the town clerks. In many instances it is even left very much to conjecture what the number of deaths has been during the year.

The town clerk of *Hopkinton* says, "the probable number of deaths that have occurred in this town during the past year, is some four times the number returned. And I would suggest that the returns must necessarily be imperfect, until some means are devised to compel by penalty, or induce by an adequate compensation, those whose duty it is to return to town clerks. I refer more particularly to the duty of sextons." The town clerk of *Royalston* says, "I have not been able to obtain the necessary information in regard to persons deceased, so as to answer the requirements of the law in filling up the columns, as the inhabitants of the town have not heretofore paid any attention in having births and deaths recorded; and in order to make out this return, I have made such inquiries as to enable me to get at the number of deaths, and to state in the separate columns in regard to such as I am acquainted with; as to place of birth, parents, &c. &c. * * * Hereafter I think there will be more attention paid to the law in regard to registration, as soon as the officers and others on whom it imposes the duties of making the returns to the clerks, become acquainted with what is required of them; and the law shall

have my aid and attention in carrying out its designs." The town clerk of *Sutton* says, "I think this not to contain all the deaths that have occurred in the town of Sutton, for the year ending May 1, 1844, as I have taken most of them from the newspapers. There are eighteen burial grounds in the town of Sutton; and no overseer to either of them except to the private burial grounds." The town clerk of *Upton* says, "This blank is filled up from a memorandum blank kept by a person for his curiosity, to know how many deaths there were in town; there has not been a death given to me to record for the last year; on that account I have no official documents to make out the return." The town clerk of *Shelburne* says, "the return is believed to be perfectly accurate as to the number of deaths and ages, and also the date of death. The return for the date of registration, I have left blank, as I was at the trouble of gaining the information and particulars required by the blank, by visiting the families personally,—and they were registered when the blank was filled out." The town clerk of *Florida* says, "there have been three deaths in the town within the time above specified; but as there is no record of them, I am unable to fill the blank."

The town clerk of *Raynham* says, "my return of deaths is imperfect, although correct, I believe, as far as it goes. We have many places for burial, mostly private property, no superintendent of burial grounds or sexton, whose duty it is to give notice of deaths, or of whom information can be obtained, and nobody thinks of returning a death to the clerk of the town. I however, generally get information of the death, of the age (in years) and by taking the trouble, of the disease or cause of death; and I hope hereafter, as the record of births grows more full, to give the ages more exactly." The town clerk of *Wareham* says, "The whole number of deaths that have occurred in this town for the year ending April 30, 1844, is fifty-eight. I, however, have not been able to obtain information so as to record but thirty-two." The town clerk of *Eastham* says, "The within blank is filled according to the best information that I could conveniently obtain, for there has not been a death returned within the last year; but it is not as full as I

should wish, but I cannot avoid it the present year." The town clerk of *Wellfleet* says, "*one* of the sextons has made a full and correct report for the year, and *one* rather an *imperfect* one—probably not three-fourths of what came within his limits. The other and last has made no report at all, notwithstanding I have requested him so to do; probably the above list of [24] names are not more than three-fourths that have died during the year preceding the last day of April last."

The above extracts show the neglect which has prevailed on the part of sextons, in many of the towns, in reporting to the town clerks the facts required by the law, in relation to deaths. They show also the personal exertions of town clerks in some instances to procure information. There are instances in which more attention has been given to registration, and a more successful result attained. The town clerk of *Oxford* says, "I herewith return to your office thirty-two deaths that have occurred in this town for the year prior to May 1, 1844." "The deaths and marriages were returned promptly. The town clerk of *Plympton*, long well known for exactness in all that pertains to the duties of his office, says, "In the year ending April 30, 1844, there was an unusual number of deaths in Plympton. From statistical tables kept in the records of the town of Plympton, it appears that during thirty years, ending Dec. 31, 1841, the yearly number of deaths in Plympton during said thirty years, was $14\frac{23}{30}$. Also that the ages of all the deceased persons averaged 40 years, 10 months, $25\frac{15}{14}$ days." The town clerk of *Falmouth* says, "the above list [of 33 deaths] is complete and correct. It is believed *every death* in the town has been recorded."

Two objects seem to be contemplated by the registration law. One of these is to obtain a *record* of the Births, Marriages and Deaths, with certain facts connected with them, in every town and city; and to have certified copies of this record embracing the year next preceding May 1, to be annually sent to the secretary's office; the record and the copy to be accessible to those who may have occasion to consult them. This object has reference chiefly to *individuals*.

The other object is to have the facts contained in these re-

cords, embodied in such a form as shall show the general results to be deduced from the aggregate of these important facts throughout the Commonwealth. This object has regard to those who would take a general view of this important branch of the statistics of a civilized community.

The law has assigned to town clerks and others respectively within small limits, the duty of furnishing the materials, and returning a copy of the same to the Secretary, and requires that the Secretary shall receive the returns, and prepare therefrom such tabular results as will render them of public utility, to be reported to the Legislature. It is left to his discretion to determine the form best adapted to effect the purposes of the law.

In arranging Tables for the annual report, those classes of facts have been selected which would seem to be most interesting, and which could be most satisfactorily exhibited in the present imperfect state of the returns. It was thought better to have a few facts correctly presented in the tables than to attempt a more extensive plan which must have been executed more imperfectly. The particularity in the results is not so great as is desirable in several points of view, but is believed to be as great as, on the whole, can be attempted to advantage in the present state of the registration system in Massachusetts. The returns must be much more full, before they will afford a sufficient basis for comparison with the results in older countries, where a system of registration has for a long time been carried out to a great degree of minuteness and exactness.

In preparing the tables, the law has been strictly observed by including in them only those Births, Marriages and Deaths which occurred *within* the respective towns and cities, rejecting those which occurred in other towns. It sometimes happened that they were not found in those towns where the record of another town represented them to have occurred; in such cases they were not included in the tables. The number would have been considerably larger, had all been included which are exhibited in the returns. One exception, or seeming exception was made to this rule, namely, of persons dying "at sea," and where there was presumed to be no municipal record of

Deaths and Burials. By following this rule, it is presumed that the number from without the limits of this Commonwealth, subject to registration here, would not differ widely from that of citizens of the Commonwealth, who would be subjects of registration elsewhere.

The population of each town, according to the United States census of 1840, has been inserted in the tables, for the purpose of enabling the reader, at one view, to compare the number of Births, Deaths and Marriages with the last enumeration of the inhabitants, and to see the comparative fullness of the returns of the several towns. In some of the towns there has been a great increase of the population since 1840, while a majority of them have probably remained nearly stationary.

The greater fulness of the returns required by the law of last winter, has occasioned a modification of the form of the Tables which were appended to the first and second Reports. It is believed, however, that the reader will be able easily to compare the results of the third with either of the previous years.

Table I relates to *Births*, and is divided into *four* parts. In the *first* part, under the heads of the respective counties, the towns are arranged in three classes; 1st, those whose returns were considered sufficiently fair to be embodied in the recapitulation by counties, in the *second* part; 2d, those which have made returns obviously imperfect, embodied with the preceding in the *third* part; 3d, those which have made no returns.

The *first* part of table I (pp. 1—18) exhibits against the name of each town its population in 1840, (which it was thought best to insert in this table, as also in tables II and III, so as to enable the reader to compare, at one view, the number of births, marriages and deaths with the number of inhabitants at that time); the number of births or midwifery cases in which a *living* child was born; the number of living children with the sex of each; the plurality cases, or births in which more than one child was born (of which at least one was born alive); the still-born; the number of children in each month; and finally the number of fathers whose occupation is stated, and not stated. This latter entry is made to show the fulness of the returns in this particular.

The *second* part (p. 19) contains a recapitulation of two hundred and sixty-three towns of the first class, whose returns are fair. In these towns, containing a population of 537,319 in 1840, there were 14,439 births, or 1 to 37.28, which is probably not more than three-fourths of the true number. It is much less than the proportion in many of the towns; for example, Chelsea, Boxford, Brighton, Cambridge, Milford, North Brookfield, Leyden, Rowe, Florida, Hinsdale, West Stockbridge, Quincy, Halifax, &c. The average proportion of births to population in England, for the four years from 1837 to 1841, was 1 to 32. In the Prussian states, it is calculated that in the fifteen years from 1820 to 1834, there was one child born to about 25 persons living. We may presume that there is annually on an average in Massachusetts, 1 child born to about 25 persons, according to the census of 1840; on this supposition the number would have been 21,675 in these 263 towns, instead of 14,563, which is only two-thirds as many.

The *third* part (p. 20), in addition to those in the second part, contains returns of 25 towns of the second class, and embraces two hundred and eighty-eight towns, with a population of 593,876 in 1840. The remaining 22 towns, with a population of 143,824, made no returns. The whole number of births was 14,633, producing 14,757 children, or 1 birth in 40.45 in these towns.

The whole number of living children born in the 288 towns, was 14,757, of whom 7,399 were males, 7042 females, and 316 whose sex is not stated. The proportion of the females to the males was as 100 to 105.07. It is worthy of remark, how closely this result, from returns which are imperfect, agrees with the proportion of the sexes in other countries.

In the Prussian states, during the 15 years from 1820 to 1834, there were born 7,593,017, of whom 3,906,544 were males, and 3,686,473 were females, or in the proportion of 100 females to 105.97 males. During this period, the excess of males was never below $5\frac{5}{9}$ per cent., and was only once above $6\frac{1}{3}$ per cent. per annum.

The number of *still-born* is only 27 on the returns of births. Besides these, there are a few mentioned in the returns of deaths.

The proper place of entering them is in the registry of births. They constitute an interesting part of the natural history of man, modified indeed by local circumstances, but do not form an element in the calculations relating to the value of life at any period. The above number of still-born is obviously far short of the true number. The number of still-born in the city of Boston was on an average more than 1 in 15 deaths, according to the bills of Mortality, from 1814 to 1843. Out of 43,034 deaths, including the still-born, 2,841 were registered as still-born.

The *fourth* part of table I (pp. 21, 22) relates to the Plurality cases, and shows, arranged according to counties, the number of births; the number of plurality cases, with the number of children born, their sex, and the still-born; the proportion of these cases to the whole number of births; the months in which they occurred; and the occupation of the father. It appears that besides three still-born cases, not included in the table, there were 121 of these cases, or 1 in 121, varying materially in the proportion in the different counties. Of these 121 cases, 118 were twin cases, producing 234 children, 2 were triplet cases, producing 6 children, and one was a case of four children, giving a total of 244 living children, besides two still-born. Of these 244 living children, 124 were males, and 120 females, or in the proportion of 100 females to 103⅓ males, showing the proportion of females a little larger than in that of all the births returned.

The proportion of plurality cases to the whole number, 1 in 121 in the returns from the 288 towns, is considerably less than is found to prevail in other countries, and is less than is believed to prevail in this country. This proportion perhaps would have been increased, had the returns been complete. One physician in this country has attended 1600 cases, of which 1 in 90 was a plurality case. Dr. Collins in his Practical Treatise on Midwifery, p. 186, says, that in France the proportion is one in every 95 births; in Germany, one in 80; in England, one in 92; in Scotland, one in 95; but in Ireland, the proportion is one in every 62. Of 129,172 women delivered in the Lying-in Hospital of Dublin, 2062 gave birth to twins.

In cases of children designated as *posthumous*, in the marginal notes, the mothers were widows.

Table II relates to *Marriages*, and is divided into three parts. In the *first* part (pp. 23—39,) the towns are divided into those which have made returns recapitulated in the *second* part (p. 40) by counties, and those which have made no returns; and the tables exhibit, by counties, the census of 1840; the number of marriages; the condition of the parties; the number of the parties whose age and condition is stated; their aggregate ages; and the months in which the marriages occurred.

The 289 towns, from which returns of Marriages have been received, contained a population of 600,680 in 1840. The number of marriages was 4304, or 1 in 138 persons. This number is undoubtedly below the truth. In England, the average number per annum in the three years from 1838 to 1841, was 1 in 127 inhabitants, and in the metropolis, one in 101.

The *third* part (p. 41) shows the proportion of marriages to the population, and the number according to "condition," with the average age of the parties, for each county, and for the State. The average age deduced from 15,579 marriages, registered in England for the two years ending June 30, 1840 and '41, was of bachelors, nearly 25.45; of maids, 24.30; of widowers, 40.80; of widows, 38.95; of the men, 27.45; and of the women, 25.46 years.

Table III, relating to *Deaths*, is divided into two parts. The *first* part (pp. 42—59,) shows by counties the towns with their census in 1840 (those which have made returns being distinguished from those which have made none); the number of deaths, with the sex of the deceased; the number and sex of those that died in each month; the number whose age is recorded; and the aggregate ages and average age in each town.

The *second* part (pp. 60, 61) recapitulates by counties the 281 towns which have made returns. The whole number, which, excluding the still-born, is 8338, is doubtless too small for the aggregate population of 578,653, being only about 1 in 70, when probably it really is 1 in 55. The proportion in England in the three years from 1838 to 1841, was 1 in 45

of the population. Of 8338, 3712 were males, and 4173 females, besides 453 whose sex is not stated. The females exceeded the males by 461 in the general aggregate, and did so in every county except Nantucket,—Hampshire, where the difference is only 2,—and Suffolk, embracing only one town, Chelsea, in which the number of males is double that of the females, owing to the death of 34 males in the Marine Hospital. After deducting these 34 from the whole number of males, there would remain only 26 males to 27 females, and one not stated.

Of the 8338, the ages of 7723 are on the returns, whose aggregate is 260,622 years, 7 months, and 20 days, averaging 33 years, 8 months, and $28\frac{5146}{7723}$ days. The average age in the several counties, as well as in the several towns, is various. This result as to the average is not to be taken too strictly, but only as an approximation, or to be regarded as accidental, and not necessarily indicating a healthy or unhealthy section of the Commonwealth. The average age deduced from the registered Deaths in England for four years ending June, 1841, was 28.93 years. In the Prussian States it was 28.86.

It may be observed in regard to Suffolk County (embracing only the return from Chelsea), in which the average age was the least of any of the counties, that of the 85 whose age is specified, 34 were seamen, whose aggregate age was 1097, and average age 32 years and 3 months. The number under 20 years was 38, whose average age was between 3 and 4 years; and of the 47 whose age was 20 years and upwards, the average age was over 35 years.

The returns would seem to indicate that the months of August and September were the most fatal to human life, and that April, May, June and July were the most favorable.

Table IV exhibits in the *first* part (pp. 62—75) the approximate ages* and the number of deaths of either sex, in each month, by counties, and in the *second* part (p. 76) a recapitulation of the same for the whole State. This table corresponds to table III in the First, and table IV in the Second Annual Report.

* That is, the ages as arranged, in the columns, between 1 and 2 years, between 2 and 5, &c.

The *third* part (p. 77) shows the near agreement between the approximate ages in the several counties,* and the ages stated in the returns.

The *fourth* part (p. 78) shows the proportion of deaths, including the still-born, in the different periods of life, according to the returns in 1842, 1843, and 1844; and the *fifth* part (p. 79) the proportion of the aggregate deaths in these three years, as compared with the deaths in England, in four years, ending June 30, 1838 to 1841, and in the Prussian states in fifteen years, from 1820 to 1834 inclusive. From the comparison it appears that the returns in Massachusetts show the proportion of deaths under 10 years to have been less than in England or in the Prussian states; that from 10 and under 40 years, 26.24 per cent. died in Massachusetts, 20.57 per cent. in England, and 14.89 per cent. in the Prussian states, so that the proportion in the three countries, was nearly equal, of those who died under 40 years; that, of those who died at the age of 40 and under 50 years, the proportion was nearly the same in the three countries; that from 50 and under 70, the proportion was *less,* and from 70 and under 80, it was *greater* in Massachusetts; that from 80 and under 90, it was greater here than in England, and nearly double that in the Prussian states; and from 90 and upwards, also much greater in Massachusetts than in either of those countries.

Table V, relating to the occupations of the deceased, is divided into three parts.

The *first* part (pp. 80—91) corresponding with table II. in the First, and with table III. in the Second Annual Report, ex-

* The *approximate aggregate* in Table IV, part 3, is obtained by multiplying the number in each column by the *mean* of the ages, and adding the products together; thus 1264 by ½, 551 by 1½, 566 by 3½, &c, ; and the *approximate average* is the quotient obtained by dividing this aggregate by the whole number. The *Return Aggregate* is the aggregate of the ages as they appear on the returns; and the average of years following, is the number obtained by dividing this aggregate by the whole number of the deceased whose ages have been counted.

hibits in separate columns for the several counties, 1, the number of persons deceased, whose ages are stated, belonging respectively to various occupations; and 2, the aggregate age (expressed in years, months, and days,) of the whole number of each occupation deceased in each county. The occupations are arranged in eight general classes, all consisting of males (with the exception of a few teachers, domestics, operatives, and paupers,) and a ninth class consisting of females. The first class consists of those usually known as professional men and scholars; the second, of capitalists and merchants, or of persons either living on the income of their property, or employed in some branch of commerce; the third, of cultivators of the earth, whether as owners or not; the fourth, of clerks and other persons (not belonging to the professions) living on salaries, or the avails of commissions; the fifth, of artisans and mechanics; the sixth, of persons performing domestic service and other manual labor, not included in either of the former classes, nor in the next succeeding; the seventh, of mariners, and persons employed on ship board; the eighth, of paupers, and other persons requiring guardianship. The ninth class specifies a few female occupations. At the close of this part (at the top of pages 86—91) are exhibited in separate columns, 1, the whole number belonging to such occupation, deceased in the State during the past year; 2, their aggregate ages; and 3, their average ages respectively.

The *second* part of table V (pp. 92, 93) is a recapitulation of the first, exhibiting a summary statement of the several facts, arranged under the heads of the nine general classes of occupations.

The *third* part (pp. 94—96) exhibits, (1) the approximate ages of persons deceased, belonging to the different occupations; (2) a recapitulation of the same facts arranged under the nine general classes of occupations; (3) a comparison of the approximate aggregate and average ages of persons deceased in the several counties, whose occupation has been returned, with their aggregate and average ages as deduced from the returns.

It will be perceived that the approximate aggregate of 1695

ages, among the occupations specified in the returns, is 1065½ years more than the actual aggregate exhibited in the returns themselves, making a difference in the average of life in these occupations (54.16—53.54) of sixty-two hundredths of a year, or 7 months and $14\frac{21}{113}$ days. Had the table been constructed by putting in the first column those of 20 *years and under*, and in the second, those *over* 20 *and not exceeding* 30 *years*, &c., the approximate aggregate would have been reduced 1510 years, from 91,815 to 90,305, thus making the difference only twenty-six hundredths of a year, or 3 months and $6\frac{197}{339}$ days *less* than the actual average of individual life according to the returns themselves.

The approximate aggregate ages of 1639 persons in 1842, were 88,805 years, averaging 54.12 years; in 1843, the aggregate of 1781 ages was 99,045 years, and the average 55.61 years; in 1844, the aggregate of 1695 ages was 91,815 years, and the average 54.168 years. The approximate aggregate for the three years was 279,665 years, averaging 54.67 years among 5115 occupations.

The number of deaths registered under most of the occupations is small, and not sufficient to furnish an average age which can be considered as an approximation to the truth, but if a similar registration should be pursued for a series of years, the accumulation will afford valuable data for this calculation.

Already a sufficient number have been registered, of a few of the occupations, for establishing a very near approximation to the actual average age; an example is in the class of farmers or yeomen, including gardeners, of whom the number whose age is stated in the three years is 1995, whose approximate average age was 65.47 years.

It is to be regretted that the occupations of the deceased in some of the towns, as Lowell, Cambridge, Medford and Waltham, have been almost wholly omitted; as one great purpose of a Registration system is to determine the value of life in the different occupations, and from no source can more useful facts for this purpose be furnished than from the commercial and manufacturing towns.

Table VI. exhibits the nosological facts deduced from the returns, and is divided into three parts.

In the *first* part, (pp. 98—100) in a series of columns, one for each county, are arranged the deaths that have taken place during the last registration year, under the heads of the respective diseases, these being disposed under seven general classes. The *second* part (p. 101) is a recapitulation of the first, presenting a summary view of the facts in the several counties and in the whole Commonwealth, under the heads of the seven great classes of disease respectively. The *third* part (pp. 102—110) shows the period of the year, and of life, at which the various diseases proved fatal in the cases returned.

The descriptions of fatal diseases in the returns, continue to be far less definite than is to be desired.

Consumption is the grand receptacle for all lingering diseases, of whatever nature, which prove fatal. *Fever* is another convenient term to apply to diseases of an ambiguous or undetermined character. *Dropsy* is applied to effusions of water, whether arising from pleurisy, peritonitis, tumors, disease of the heart, or any other of its numerous causes. *Liver complaints* of all kinds and *jaundice* seem to be convertible terms; not to mention such as are entered under *stoppage*, *sudden*, *infantile*, *old age*, and *not stated*. This inexact and ambiguous designation of the causes of death, where only a symptom or effect of a disease is mentioned, instead of its true seat and nature, impairs the value of our tables, as it will that of tables made under any law, in any country. About some classes of disease, however, there can be no important mistake, and the tables respecting them are good as far as they go. Such are most of the epidemic and contagious diseases, cancer, casualties, croup, &c.

The following are some of the facts obtained from a combination of the nosological tables, prepared for this and the two preceding years.

Total number of Deaths reported 1842–4.

May.	June.	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	April.	Not Sta'd.	Total.
2255	2021	2092	2768	3051	2672	2140	2230	2132	2161	2353	2270	470	28,615

Under 1 yr.	1 and under 2.	2 and under 5.	5 and under 10.	10 and under 20.	20 and under 30.	30 and under 40.	40 and under 50.	50 and under 60.	60 and under 70.	70 and under 80.	80 and under 90.	90 and under 100.	Over 100.	Not stated.	Total.
4434	2061	2349	1317	1713	3063	2310	1844	1586	1907	2314	1675	412	16	1614	28615

Hence it appears that the greatest mortality has occurred in September (3051), and the least in June (2021); that the three successive months in which the mortality was greatest, were August, September and October (8491), and that it was least in May, June and July (6368). It also appears that more than one third (11,874) died before the age of ten years.

Deaths from Consumption.

Years.	Sex.	Under 1 yr.	1 and under 2.	2 and under 5.	5 and under 10.	10 and under 20.	20 and under 30.	30 and under 40.
1842 1844 1843	Males,	20	29	13	16	69	255	214
	Females,	18	26	28	17	235	506	322
	M. & F.	35	24	23	15	165	490	364
	Totals,	73	79	64	48	469	1251	900

Years.	Sex.	40 and under 50.	50 and under 60.	60 and under 70.	70 and under 80.	80 and under 90.	90 and under 100.	Not stated.	Total.
1842 1844 1843	Males,	150	142	126	110	25	•	47	1216
	Females,	223	146	160	142	45	6	92	1967
	M. & F.	234	162	166	135	30	7	70	1920
	Totals,	607	450	452	387	100	13	209	5103

From this it appears that more than one fifth of all the deaths (28,615) are marked "consumption," or if we reject

all except those which occurred between the ages of 10 and 50 (5 to 3), which is perhaps about the actual number of those who have died of tubercular phthisis, we still have about one ninth from consumption. The difference between the number of males and females is worthy of note, the latter exceeding the former by one third.

The greatest number of deaths occurred in the mild months of May and September, and the smallest in the cold months of November and January; and this appears to have been the case not only for the aggregate of years, but also for each individual year. This is a fact at variance with common opinion.

In some of the classes of diseases the deaths are about equally distributed among the months; but in others they prevail at certain seasons, as the following table will show.

MONTHS.

DISEASES.	May.	June.	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	April.	Not Sta'd.	Total.
Respiratory Organs,	602	522	510	493	528	552	515	613	584	613	722	669	533	7476
Digestive Organs,	83	90	111	239	226	135	83	75	78	84	86	96	171	1557
Epidemics, &c.	336	329	377	673	804	626	441	343	373	362	394	325	514	5897

Diseases of the *Respiratory Organs* constitute more than one fourth of the whole, and prove fatal most in March (722), and least in August (493). The three most fatal successive months were February, March and April (2004); the three least, June, July and August (1525).

Diseases of the *Digestive Organs* constitute less than one eighteenth of the whole, and prove most fatal in August (239), and least in December (75). In successive months most deaths occur in August, September and October (600), and the fewest in November, December and January (236).

Epidemic and *Contagious* diseases constitute more than one fifth. They are most fatal in September (3051), and least so in

June (2021); or in three months we have most in August, September and October (2013), and the fewest in April, May and June (990).

Among so many numerical statements and calculations, it is not improbable that some errors have escaped notice. I have observed a very few since some of the sheets passed through the press, but none of sufficient importance to make it worth while to call attention to them.

I have in several instances derived important benefit from suggestions in the communications of the town clerks, many of which are extremely judicious and valuable. I see improvements which might be made in respect to the arrangement and contents of the tables. The whole subject is still matter of experiment with us, and I had given it no particular attention till it became necessary for me to do so, in order to the execution of my duty under the law. Whatever deficiencies may be observed, I have admitted nothing, on which a question could arise, without seeking advice in the best quarters, or being sustained by the practice of the most approved foreign tables. In another trial, I should hope to satisfy myself better.

Which is respectfully submitted by

JOHN G. PALFREY, *Secretary.*

REGISTRATION

OF

BIRTHS, MARRIAGES AND DEATHS.

Table I. BIRTHS.—1. *By Counties and Towns.*

SUFFOLK COUNTY.

Towns.	Census, 1840.	Births.	Children Born.				Plurality Cases.			Stillborn.	Months.													Occupation of Father.		
			Males.	Females.	Not stated.	Total.	No.	Males.	Females.		May.	June.	July.	August.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Jan.	Feb.	March.	April.	Not sta'd	Total.	Stated.	Not stated.	Total.
Chelsea,[1]	2390	111	55	51	5	111	·	·	·	·	10	7	10	9	5	10	6	8	12	12	9	10	3	111	·	111	111
Boston,	93,383	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·
2 Towns,	95,773	111	55	51	5	111	·	·	·	·	10	7	10	9	5	10	6	8	12	12	9	10	3	111	·	111	111

[1] No return of "Number," "When Registered," "Occupation of Father," or "Residence of Parents." Parents' names omitted in two instances.

ESSEX COUNTY.

Amesbury,[1]	2,471	48	23	22	3	48	·	·	·	·	6	3	3	5	1	4	7	1	7	6	6	1	·	48	47	1	48
Andover,[2]	5,207	146	81	66	1	148	2	4	·	·	11	10	10	12	14	22	10	16	11	12	8	10	·	148	139	7	146
Boxford,	942	35	17	18	·	35	·	·	·	·	3	4	6	·	3	5	1	3	2	4	3	1	·	35	35	·	35
Bradford,	2,222	45	22	23	·	45	·	·	·	·	6	6	8	2	1	4	3	3	2	5	3	2	·	45	45	·	45
Danvers,	5,020	157	78	81	·	159	2	·	4	·	12	15	12	12	16	12	10	14	18	17	8	13	·	159	157	·	157
Essex,[3]	1,450	28	17	11	·	28	·	·	·	·	3	1	3	1	3	3	3	5	·	1	2	3	·	28	27	1	28
Georgetown,	1,540	46	29	17	·	46	·	·	·	·	2	4	2	6	6	4	5	3	6	1	2	5	·	46	46	·	46
Gloucester,	6,350	165	77	88	2	167	2	1	3	·	11	12	17	22	17	17	11	8	14	15	15	8	·	167	165	·	165
Hamilton,	818	16	8	8	·	16	·	·	·	·	1	·	1	1	·	2	4	2	1	2	2	·	·	16	16	·	16
Ipswich,	3,000	51	22	28	2	52	1	1	1	·	1	4	7	4	3	8	1	4	5	2	4	8	·	52	51	·	51
Lynnfield,	707	19	13	7	·	20	1	2	·	·	2	·	2	·	2	2	4	2	2	1	3	·	·	20	19	·	19
Manchester,	1,355	44	19	25	1	45	1	2	·	·	4	7	4	4	3	2	3	4	6	1	3	2	2	45	44	·	44
Marblehead,	5,575	193	97	96	1	194	1	·	2	·	20	7	17	27	22	23	15	17	13	12	14	7	·	194	193	·	193

ESSEX COUNTY—*Continued.*

Towns.	Census, 1840.	Births.	Children Born.				Plurality Cases.			Stillborn.	Months.													Occupation of Father.		
			Males.	Females.	Not stated.	Total.	No.	Males.	Females.		May.	June.	July.	August.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Jan.	Feb.	March.	April.	Not sta'd	Total.	Stated.	Not stated.	Total.
Methuen,	2,251	68	30	39	·	69	1	1	1	·	4	5	8	4	2	4	9	10	5	6	9	4	·	69	68	·	68
Middleton,	657	18	8	10	·	18	·	·	·	·	·	4	3	4	·	1	1	1	·	1	1	2	·	18	18	·	18
Newbury,	3,789	33	22	11	·	33	·	·	·	·	3	3	1	3	4	4	·	4	2	4	4	·	1	33	32	1	33
Newburyport,	7,161	188	96	92	1	189	1	1	1	·	21	20	17	15	13	24	12	15	15	9	15	13	·	189	188	·	188
Rockport,[4]	2,650	71	41	31	·	72	1	1	1	1	4	6	4	9	6	5	10	7	6	1	6	7	1	72	70	1	71
Rowley,	1,203	32	16	16	·	32	·	·	·	·	4	3	1	3	2	3	5	3	3	2	3	·	·	32	32	·	32
Salisbury,	2,739	53	25	26	3	54	1	2	·	2	1	1	7	6	3	2	5	7	6	4	8	4	·	54	53	·	53
Saugus,	1,098	28	18	10	·	28	·	·	·	·	1	·	3	1	1	1	·	2	3	5	2	9	·	28	26	2	28
Topsfield,	1,059	16	10	6	·	16	·	·	·	·	2	2	1	3	·	4	·	·	2	·	1	1	·	16	16	·	16
Wenham,	689	19	8	11	·	19	·	·	·	·	2	2	·	2	2	1	1	·	·	2	2	5	·	19	19	·	19
West Newbury,	1,560	45	26	19	·	45	·	·	·	·	5	1	4	6	7	3	2	4	6	3	2	2	·	45	45	·	45
24 Towns,	61,513	1564	803	761	14	1578	14	15	13	3	129	120	141	152	131	160	122	135	135	116	126	107	4	1578	1551	13	1564
Salem,	15,082	3	1	2	·	3	·	·	·	·	·	·	2	1	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·		3	3	·	3
25 Towns,	76,595	1567	804	763	14	1581	14	15	13	3	129	120	143	153	131	160	122	135	135	116	126	107	4	1581	1554	13	1567
Beverly,	4,689	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·
Haverhill,	4,336	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·
Lynn,	9,367	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·
28 Towns,	94,987	1567	804	763	14	1581	14	15	13	3	129	120	143	153	131	160	122	135	135	116	126	107	4	1581	1554	13	1567

[1] One with mother's name only. [2] Two with mother's name only —One papoose from Old Town, Me. [3] One with mother's name only. [4] Good return.

MIDDLESEX COUNTY.

Acton,[1]	1,121	13	8	5	·	13	·	·	·	·	1	1	·	1	3	3	·	·	·	·	3	1	·	13	12	1	13
Ashby,[2]	1,246	24	9	13	2	24	·	·	·	·	1	·	1	1	3	6	·	·	3	3	4	2	·	24	24	·	24
Bedford,[3]	929	27	13	13	1	27	·	·	·	·	5	1	1	2	7	2	3	·	2	2	1	1	·	27	27	·	27
Billerica,[4]	1,632	44	23	21	·	44	·	·	·	·	1	2	5	3	3	2	5	2	9	2	3	7	·	44	44	·	44
Boxborough,	426	13	5	8	·	13	·	·	·	·	1	2	1	·	3	1	1	1	1	·	1	1	·	13	13	·	13
Brighton,	1,425	55	35	21	·	56	1	1	1	·	5	5	1	3	5	8	3	7	8	4	2	2	3	56	52	3	55
Burlington,[5]	510	8	6	2	·	8	·	·	·	·	·	1	·	2	·	2	·	2	·	·	·	1	·	8	8	·	8
Cambridge,[6]	8,409	363	186	178	·	364	1	1	1	·	24	26	26	32	33	28	35	37	35	25	28	35	·	364	359	4	363
Carlisle,	556	10	9	1	·	10	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	1	1	1	4	·	·	3	·	10	9	1	10
Charlestown,[7]	11,484	321	138	136	47	321	·	·	·	·	23	33	25	33	32	22	22	33	24	27	25	18	4	321	242	79	321
Somerville,		2	·	2	·	2	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	1	1	·	·	2	2	·	2
Chelmsford,	1,697	54	25	31	·	56	2	3	1	·	4	4	4	6	6	5	3	3	6	5	2	8	·	56	54	·	54
Concord,	1,784	39	14	25	·	39	·	·	·	·	2	3	6	3	7	2	3	5	1	·	3	3	1	39	38	1	39
Dracut,	2,188	74	39	35	·	74	·	·	·	·	7	7	10	6	8	7	4	3	7	6	4	5	·	74	73	1	74
Dunstable,	603	7	4	3	·	7	·	·	·	1	·	1	2	·	1	·	·	·	·	·	1	2	·	7	7	·	7
Framingham,	3,030	89	23	22	46	91	2	3	1	·	10	14	8	5	4	7	11	1	5	7	10	9	·	91	35	54	89
Groton,	2,139	56	27	30	·	57	1	1	1	·	5	5	6	4	7	6	4	5	4	2	7	2	·	57	56	·	56
Holliston,[8]	1,782	55	21	29	6	56	1	·	2	·	5	2	3	6	3	9	5	6	2	5	3	7	·	56	55	·	55
Hopkinton,	2,245	63	32	31	·	63	·	·	·	·	6	2	4	8	7	6	5	3	6	4	7	5	·	63	63	·	63
Lexington,	1,642	35	20	15	1	36	1	2	·	·	4	2	2	6	4	6	1	3	4	1	2	1	·	36	35	·	35
Lowell,[9]	20,796	595	297	301	·	598	3	2	4	·	36	45	47	52	60	57	48	44	45	52	52	54	6	598	589	6	595
Malden,[10]	2,514	82	43	41	1	85	3	3	3	·	7	9	3	10	6	3	8	10	7	5	11	6	·	85	82	·	82
Marlborough,	2,101	52	23	29	·	52	·	·	·	·	3	4	7	5	6	4	3	5	3	4	4	4	·	52	52	·	52
Medford,	2,478	57	39	18	·	57	·	·	·	·	2	6	6	3	7	3	3	4	3	5	4	10	1	57	57	·	57
Natick,	1,285	45	24	21	·	45	·	·	·	·	4	9	2	3	2	5	·	5	3	2	7	3	·	45	45	·	45
Pepperell,[11]	1,571	29	13	16	·	29	·	·	·	·	6	4	3	·	2	1	3	·	2	3	2	3	·	29	28	1	29
Reading,	2,193	69	34	35	·	69	·	·	·	·	5	7	3	8	5	4	7	4	8	7	4	7	·	69	69	·	69
Sherburne,	995	19	8	11	·	19	·	·	·	·	2	2	1	·	1	2	2	2	3	·	1	3	·	19	19	·	19
Shirley,[12]	957	29	13	16	·	29	·	·	·	·	3	2	4	2	2	1	1	2	4	3	2	3	·	29	28	1	29
South Reading,	1,517	29	11	13	6	30	1	1	1	·	4	·	3	1	3	3	·	4	·	5	·	1	6	30	29	·	30
Stoneham,	1,017	24	12	14	·	26	2	3	1	·	1	4	3	5	1	1	·	3	2	3	1	1	1	26	24	·	24

MIDDLESEX COUNTY—*Continued.*

Towns.	Census, 1840.	Births.	Children born. Males.	Females.	Not stated.	Total.	Plurality Cases. No.	Males.	Females.	Stillborn.	Months. May.	June.	July.	August.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Jan.	Feb.	March.	April.	Not sta'd	Total.	Occupation of Father. Stated.	Not stated.	Total.
Stow,[13]	1,230	48	26	22	·	48	·	·	·	·	4	3	2	3	3	4	6	2	5	3	7	6	·	48	48	·	48
Sudbury,[14]	1,422	38	16	22	·	38	·	·	·	·	1	3	5	3	·	3	4	3	2	7	1	6	·	38	38	·	38
Townsend,	1,892	39	25	14	·	39	·	·	·	·	2	3	5	3	3	4	2	3	3	4	3	4	·	39	39	·	39
Tyngsborough,	870	16	5	11	.	16	·	·	·	·	2	·	1	4	1	2	·	·	1	2	1	2	·	16	15	1	16
Waltham,[15]	2,504	75	43	32	·	75	·	·	·	·	4	8	3	6	4	8	4	5	7	4	10	9	3	75	75	·	75
Watertown,[16]	1,810	50	22	28	·	50	·	·	·	·	2	4	4	6	1	5	6	4	4	5	2	7	·	50	50	·	50
Wayland,	998	24	16	8	·	24	·	·	·	·	4	5	1	2	3	.	2	1	1	2	2	1	·	24	23	1	24
Westford,[17]	1,436	18	9	9	·	18	·	·	·	·	2	4	·	3	1	2	2	·	1	1	1	1	·	18	18	·	18
Weston,	1,092	28	14	14	·	28	·	·	·	·	2	3	2	4	1	1	3	5	3	3	·	1	·	28	28	·	28
Wilmington,[18]	859	15	5	10	·	15	·	·	·	·	1	·	·	2	1	1	2	2	2	1	1	2	·	15	14	1	15
Woburn,[19]	2,993	46	21	25	·	46	·	·	·	·	4	3	6	8	3	3	7	5	4	1	2	·	·	46	29	17	46
42 Towns,	99,378	2779	1356	1331	110	2797	18	20	16	1	205	239	216	254	252	240	219	225	234	216	225	247	25	2797	2607	172	2779
Lincoln,	686	4	·	4	·	4	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	1	·	·	2	1	·	4	4	·	4
Littleton,	927	4	4	·	·	4	·	·	·	·	2	·	·	·	·	·	1	·	1	·	·	·	·	4	4	·	4
Newton,	3,351	2	1	1	·	2	·	·	·	·	·	1	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	1	·	·	·	2	2	·	2
Tewksbury,	906	7	4	2	1	7	·	·	·	·	·	1	·	1	1	2	1	·	·	·	·	1	·	7	7	·	7
46 Towns,	105248	2796	1365	1338	111	2814	18	20	16	1	207	241	216	255	253	242	221	226	235	217	227	249	25	2814	2624	172	2796
West Cambridge,	1,363	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·
47 Towns,	106611	2796	1365	1338	111	2814	18	20	16	1	207	241	216	255	253	242	221	226	235	217	227	249	25	2814	2624	172	2796

NOTES TO MIDDLESEX COUNTY.

[1] Complete, except the "Number," and the "Occupation of Father" and "Residence of Parents" in one instance only.
[2] "Number" omitted.
[3] Good return.
[4] Very good return. "P. S.—Collected by School Committee."
[5] Two more,—one in Wilmington and one in Woburn, not returned in those towns.
[6] One foundling. Return contains 407, of whom 43 were born out of town, and are here rejected. Town clerk supposes the number to have been 500, or 1 to 17 inhabitants. The number is nearly 1 in 23 of the Census of 1840.
[7] In one case the name of neither of the parents is stated.
[8] Town clerk says; "This return is believed to be complete."
[9] Good return. Besides the three twin cases in the return of births, there were two more stillborn in the return of deaths, one of two males and one of two females.
[10] Good return.
[11] Town clerk says; "P. S.—This return was got by myself by actual inquiry, as there were not returns made by the parents."
[12] One father's name not stated.
[13] Very good return.
[14] Very good return.
[15] In one instance the surname of father, mother and child is omitted, the Christian names only being stated.
[16] Good return.
[17] Sex indicated only by the names.
[18] One with mother's name only.
[19] Twelve births on the return were in January, February, March and April, 1843;—the record beginning Jan. 3, '43, and ending Mar. 31, '44.

WORCESTER COUNTY.

Towns.	Census, 1840.	Births.	Children born.				Plurality Cases.			Stillborn.	Months.													Employment of Fathers.		
			Males.	Females.	Not stated.	Total.	No.	Males.	Females.		May.	June.	July.	August.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Jan.	Feb.	March.	April.	Not sta'd	Total.	Stated.	Not stated.	Total.
Ashburnham,[1]	1,652	57	24	34	·	58	1	·	2	·	6	3	4	6	3	6	1	6	7	8	2	6	·	58	56	1	57
Athol,	1,591	45	20	26	·	46	1	2	·	·	4	4	4	1	5	3	4	3	10	1	4	3	·	46	45	·	45
Auburn,[2]	649	13	4	7	2	13	·	·	·	·	1	·	1	·	·	·	2	·	·	1	4	3	1	13	12	1	13
Berlin,	763	24	11	13	·	24	·	·	·	·	3	·	2	1	1	4	3	2	·	4	1	3	·	24	24	·	24
Bolton,	1,186	22	5	9	9	23	1	·	2	·	3	1	·	1	6	3	2	1	1	4	·	1	·	23	22	·	22
Boylston,	797	19	13	6	·	19	·	·	·	·	·	3	1	1	2	3	4	1	2	2	·	·	·	19	19	·	19
Brookfield,	2,472	54	29	26	·	55	1	·	2	·	2	5	6	6	5	4	6	3	6	4	3	4	1	55	54	·	54
Dana,[3]	691	18	11	7	·	18	1	1	·	4	2	·	3	·	1	2	3	1	·	2	3	1	·	18	18	·	18
Douglas,	1,617	49	25	24	·	49	·	·	·	·	7	4	2	6	8	4	2	4	1	5	5	1	·	49	49	·	49
Dudley,	1,352	22	8	14	·	22	·	·	·	·	1	2	1	3	1	3	·	3	·	4	3	1	·	22	22	·	22

WORCESTER COUNTY—*Continued.*

Towns.	Census, 1840.	Births.	Children Born.				Plurality Cases.			Stillborn.	Months.														Occupation of Father.		
			Males.	Females.	Not stated.	Total.	No.	Males.	Females.		May.	June.	July.	August.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Jan.	Feb.	March.	April.	Not sta'd	Total.	Stated.	Not stated.	Total.
Fitchburg,[4]	2,604	76	39	37	·	76	·	·	·	5	8	5	12	9	5	3	8	5	7	3	6	5	·	76	76	·	76
Gardner,[5]	1,260	36	20	16	·	36	·	·	·	·	2	3	4	4	4	3	5	3	1	·	4	3	·	36	36	·	36
Grafton,	2,943	79	39	40	·	79	·	·	·	·	5	8	3	9	8	4	8	6	8	5	11	4	·	79	79	·	79
Hardwick,[6]	1,789	48	27	23	·	50	2	·	3	2	5	1	5	3	4	·	10	3	4	4	2	8	1	50	47	1	48
Harvard,[7]	1,571	27	11	16	·	27	·	·	·	·	2	·	3	1	3	1	4	5	2	2	2	2	·	27	27	·	27
Holden,[8]	1,874	59	31	28	·	59	·	·	·	2	3	3	7	3	7	5	2	10	8	3	2	6	·	59	57	2	59
Hubbardston,	1,784	58	30	27	1	58	·	·	·	·	5	3	4	3	6	5	8	7	1	1	7	7	1	58	57	1	58
Lancaster,	2,019	21	14	7	·	21	·	·	·	·	·	1	6	2	2	3	2	1	·	4	·	·	·	21	21	·	21
Leicester,	1,707	48	31	17	·	48	·	·	·	·	3	4	7	5	2	6	2	5	5	4	2	3	·	48	48	·	48
Leominster,	2,069	69	39	30	·	69	·	·	·	·	8	7	5	4	5	5	5	5	9	1	8	7	·	69	69	·	69
Lunenburg,	1,272	24	11	12	1	24	·	·	·	·	·	4	·	3	·	1	1	2	4	1	4	4	·	24	24	·	24
Mendon,[9]	3,524	126	63	64	2	129	3	2	4	·	10	13	13	5	9	4	7	17	9	14	12	16	·	129	123	3	126
Milford,	1,773	81	52	32	·	84	3	3	3	·	7	7	6	6	7	6	7	5	10	8	7	8	·	84	81	·	81
Millbury,	2,171	61	30	31	1	62	1	1	1	·	3	5	2	9	7	2	1	9	3	4	9	8	·	62	41	20	61
New Braintree,	752	16	10	6	1	17	1	·	2	·	1	1	1	2	3	·	4	·	2	1	·	1	1	17	16	·	16
Northborough,[10]	1,248	25	11	15	·	26	1	·	2	·	1	1	3	3	1	3	1	3	1	5	2	2	·	26	24	1	25
Northbridge,	1,449	34	20	15	·	35	1	2	·	·	·	1	2	2	3	4	2	4	5	3	5	4	·	35	34	·	34
North Brookfield,	1,485	55	25	30	·	55	·	·	·	·	2	4	7	4	3	5	5	5	7	2	8	3	·	55	55	·	55
Oakham,	1,038	19	11	7	1	19	·	·	·	·	·	1	3	5	3	3	1	·	1	·	·	2	·	19	18	1	19
Oxford,[11]	1,742	38	23	14	2	39	1	2	·	·	4	3	1	1	3	3	4	5	6	7	1	·	1	39	36	2	38
Paxton,[12]	670	20	11	9	·	20	·	·	·	·	1	·	3	1	1	·	1	2	2	1	4	4	·	20	19	1	20
Phillipston,	919	23	6	17	·	23	·	·	·	·	1	5	2	·	·	·	5	3	·	·	3	4	·	23	23	·	23
Princeton,	1,347	37	20	17	·	37	·	·	·		4	3	·	5	6	3	3	1	4	1	3	4	·	37	37	·	37
Royalston,	1,667	31	28	3	·	31	·	·	·	2	·	2	4	1	4	1	4	4	4	3	2	2	·	31	31	·	31
Rutland,	1,260	24	10	15	·	25	1	1	1	·	3	1	·	4	2	1	2	2	7	1	1	1	·	25	24	·	24

Shrewsbury,	1,481	42	23	19	.	42	.	.	.	2	2	2	3	4	.	2	5	2	5	9	6	2	.	42	42	.	42
Southborough,	1,145	22	15	7	.	22	.	.	.	.	.	2	1	1	.	1	3	4	4	2	1	3	.	22	22	.	22
Spencer,	1,604	28	14	14	.	28	.	.	.	.	1	3	6	.	2	1	3	3	.	4	2	2	1	28	28	.	28
Sterling,	1,647	49	22	28	.	50	1	.	2	.	3	6	7	4	2	2	4	4	3	3	5	7	.	50	42	7	49
Sturbridge,	2,005	50	24	23	3	50	.	.	.	.	8	6	3	4	4	3	4	2	4	3	4	5	.	50	45	5	50
Sutton,[13]	2,370	48	26	21	1	48	.	.	.	.	1	3	4	2	3	2	2	5	6	7	9	4	.	48	46	2	48
Templeton,	1,776	39	15	24	.	39	.	.	.	.	1	4	6	5	2	3	4	3	4	2	1	4	.	39	34	5	39
Upton,[14]	1,466	42	20	22	.	42	.	.	.	.	2	2	6	6	4	3	3	3	.	4	6	3	.	42	41	1	42
Uxbridge,[15]	2,004	57	30	26	1	57	.	.	.	.	6	6	5	4	1	3	6	5	5	6	7	3	.	57	57	.	57
Warren,[16]	1,290	41	19	22	.	41	.	.	.	.	4	1	3	5	3	3	3	4	7	3	1	3	1	41	40	1	41
Webster,	1,403	49	23	27	.	50	1	2	.	.	6	4	4	1	2	3	9	3	6	5	3	4	.	50	49	.	49
Westborough,	1,658	41	20	21	.	41	.	.	.	.	2	2	5	1	2	5	4	1	4	4	9	2	.	41	40	1	41
West Boylston,	1,187	37	17	20	.	37	.	.	.	.	7	4	.	3	4	2	2	5	1	4	4	1	.	37	37	.	37
Worcester,[17]	7,497	262	129	134	.	263	1	.	2	.	12	15	21	29	20	22	20	39	22	17	19	26	1	263	257	5	262
49 Towns,	83,240	2265	1159	1102	25	2286	22	16	26	17	162	168	201	188	179	158	201	219	208	186	207	200	9	2286	2204	61	2265
Barre,[18]	2,751	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Charlton,	2,117	6	2	4	.	6	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	1	2	1	.	1	.	.	.	.	6	6	.	6
Petersham,	1,775	4	3	1	.	4	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	1	.	1	1	.	4	4	.	4
Southbridge,	2,031	10	6	4	.	10	.	.	.	.	3	2	.	.	.	1	.	1	1	.	.	2	.	10	5	5	10
Westminster,	1,645	5	2	3	.	5	.	.	.	.	.	2	3	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	5	5	.	5
54 Towns,	93,559	2290	1172	1114	25	2311	22	16	26	17	165	172	204	189	180	161	202	221	211	186	208	203	9	2311	2224	66	2290
Winchendon,[19]	1,754	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.
55 Towns,	95,313	2290	1172	1114	25	2311	22	16	26	17	165	172	204	189	180	161	202	221	211	186	208	203	9	2311	2224	66	2290

[1] One posthumous child.
[2] One father "not known."
[3] Four stillborn males, 1 of which was a twin.
[4] Five stillborn, of which 4 were males.
[5] Good return.
[6] Two stillborn males, of which one was single and one was a twin; one with mother's name only.
[7] The facts were furnished by the assessors.
[8] One with mother's name only; 61 in the return, with 2 "dead," one male and one female here entered as stillborn.
[9] The town clerk says, "a physician is chairman of the school committee and made the return. We probably have got the number nearly correct." One with mother's name only, and one without any name of either parent.
[10] One with mother's name only.
[11] One posthumous child, and one with mother's name only.
[12] One with mother's name only.
[13] One with mother's name only.
[14] One with mother's name only.
[15] Good return.
[16] One with mother's name only.
[17] One with mother's name only; one, entered in *August*, belongs to August or September.
[18] Town clerk supposes there were about 80 births.
[19] Town clerk, in his return of marriages, says, "the school committee have not made returns of the number of births."

HAMPSHIRE COUNTY.

Towns.	Census, 1840.	Births.	Children born.				Plurality Cases.			Stillborn.	Months.													Occupation of Father.		
			Males.	Females.	Not stated.	Total.	No.	Males.	Females.		May.	June.	July.	August.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Jan.	Feb.	March.	April.	Not sta'd	Total.	Stated.	Not stated.	Total.
Amherst,[1]	2,550	73	38	36	-	74	1	2	-	2	5	5	4	5	9	10	6	7	5	7	6	5	-	74	73	-	73
Cummington,	1,237	16	10	6	-	16	-	-	-	-	3	1	1	-	2	2	2	-	2	-	2	1	-	16	15	1	16
Easthampton,[2]	717	17	11	5	1	17	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	2	1	4	1	1	-	-	2	-	-	17	16	1	17
Enfield,[3]	976	13	7	6	-	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	2	1	2	-	2	3	-	13	13	-	13
Goshen,[4]	556	13	6	7	1	14	1	2	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	1	1	-	2	4	-	2	1	14	13	-	13
Granby,	971	16	6	9	1	16	-	-	-	-	1	3	-	1	3	1	2	2	-	-	2	1	-	16	16	-	16
Greenwich,	824	18	8	9	1	18	-	-	-	-	2	-	3	-	-	3	-	3	3	-	1	3	-	18	18	-	18
Hadley,	1,814	42	15	25	2	42	-	-	-	-	5	2	1	3	3	4	3	3	2	3	5	8	-	42	42	-	42
Hatfield,[5]	933	26	17	9	-	26	-	-	-	-	1	3	6	3	2	7	-	2	1	-	1	-	-	26	26	-	26
Middlefield,	1,717	20	10	10	-	20	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	3	2	1	-	4	3	1	1	2	-	20	20	-	20
Northampton,[6]	3,750	126	58	57	15	130	4	5	3	-	7	13	11	12	13	11	11	5	14	7	6	20	-	130	94	31	125
Norwich,	750	26	11	15	-	26	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	6	5	2	-	1	2	2	4	2	-	26	25	1	26
South Hadley,[7]	1,458	49	27	22	-	49	-	-	-	-	5	4	3	4	6	6	1	4	1	3	6	5	1	49	49	-	49
Southampton,[8]	1,157	33	18	15	-	33	-	-	-	-	2	1	2	4	3	3	3	4	2	4	3	2	-	33	33	-	33
Ware,	1,890	53	35	18	-	53	-	-	-	-	6	3	2	4	6	2	7	2	6	5	7	3	-	53	53	-	53
Westhampton,[9]	759	17	7	9	1	17	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	3	1	2	-	-	3	2	-	2	-	17	16	1	17
Williamsburg,	1,309	33	17	16	-	33	-	-	-	-	6	5	2	1	3	5	3	3	-	-	2	3	-	33	33	-	33
Worthington,	1,197	31	16	15	-	31	-	-	-	-	2	2	1	2	3	6	1	2	4	2	3	3	-	31	31	-	31
18 Towns,	24,565	622	317	289	22	628	6	9	3	2	47	47	46	55	62	72	43	44	52	40	53	65	2	628	586	35	621
Chesterfield,	1,132	7	2	5	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	2	1	1	-	-	1	-	7	7	-	7
Pelham,	956	7	3	4	-	7	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	7	7	-	7
20 Towns,	26,653	636	322	298	22	642	6	9	3	2	48	48	48	56	62	73	45	46	53	42	53	66	2	642	600	35	635

Belchertown, - -	2,554																											
Plainfield, - - -	910																											
Prescott, - - -	780																											
23 Towns, - -	30,897	636	322	298	22	642	6	9	3	2	48	48	48	56	62	73	45	46	53	42	53	66	2	642	600	35	635

[1] Occupation of Father; 26 farmers, 24 mechanics, 6 laborers, 6 professional, 4 manufacturers, 2 papermakers, 2 millers, 2 traders, 1 butcher, and one innkeeper. Very good return.

[2] Name of child and of mother sometimes omitted.

[3] Town clerk says: "The returns of births are very imperfect."

[4] 12 farmers and one innkeeper for parents.

[5] Names of the children wholly omitted.

[6] Two births occurred in one family during the year, in consequence of which the number of fathers and also of mothers was one *less* than the number of births.

[7] Names of children mostly omitted.

[8] Besides one in Goshen, not in the return, and one in Belchertown, not returned.

[9] "Names of parents not stated."

HAMPDEN COUNTY.

Towns.	Census, 1840.	Births.	Children Born.				Plurality Cases.			Stillborn.	Months.														Occupation of Father.		
			Males.	Females.	Not stated.	Total.	No.	Males.	Females.		May.	June.	July.	August.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec	Jan.	Feb.	March.	April.	Not sta'd	Total.	Stated.	Not stated.	Total.
Blandford, - - -	1,427	28	19	10	-	29	1	2	-		3	3	4	3	-	2	4	2	-	4	1	3	-	29	28	-	28
Chester, - - -	1,632	28	16	12	-	28	-	-	-		2	1	5	2	3	1	2	4	-	3	2	3	-	28	28	-	28
Longmeadow, - -	1,270	33	17	17	-	34	1	-	2		4	3	2	2	3	2	1	2	3	7	1	4	-	34	33	-	33
Ludlow, - - -	1,268	36	20	12	4	36	-	-	-		3	2	4	2	5	3	3	2	1	1	2	4	4	36	32	4	36
Monson, - - -	2,151	30	14	16	-	30	-	-	-		1	2	2	1	3	2	7	-	5	1	4	2	-	30	30	-	30
Montgomery, - -	740	12	3	9	-	12	-	-	-		-	2	-	-	1	2	-	1	1	2	-	3	-	12	12	-	12
Palmer, - - - -	2,139	53	23	28	2	53	-	-	-		1	2	6	8	5	2	9	3	3	3	7	4	-	53	42	11	53
Russell, - - -	955	10	4	6	-	10	-	-	-		1	-	-	1	1	-	2	2	1	-	2	-	-	10	9	1	10
Springfield, - -	10,985	371	187	185	-	372	1	2	-		27	27	26	46	25	29	38	31	31	26	37	29	-	372	371	-	371
Wales, - - -	686	18	10	6	2	18	-	-	-		1	2	1	4	-	1	2	1	2	2	1	1	-	18	17	1	18
Westfield,[1] - - -	3,526	88	46	45	-	91	2	3	2		4	6	10	7	11	4	5	6	4	12	7	13	2	91	84	4	88
West Springfield,	3,626	42	23	19	-	42	-	-	-		5	6	-	3	3	4	3	5	3	4	-	6	-	42	36	6	42
12 Towns, - -	30,405	749	382	365	8	755	5	7	4	-	52	56	60	79	60	52	76	59	54	65	64	72	6	755	722	27	749

HAMPDEN COUNTY—*Continued.*

Towns.	Census, 1840.	Births.	Children Born.				Plurality Cases.			Stillborn.	Months.														Occupation of Father.		
			Males.	Females.	Not stated.	Total.	No.	Males.	Females.		May.	June.	July.	August.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Jan.	Feb.	March.	April.	Not sta'd	Total.	Stated.	Not stated.	Total.
Granville, - - -	1,414	5	1	4	-	5	-	-	-		-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	5	5	-	5
Holland,[2] - - -	423																										
Tolland,[3] - - -	627																										
Wilbraham,[4] - -	1,864																										
16 Towns, - -	34,733	754	383	369	8	760	5	7	4	-	52	56	60	80	60	53	77	59	54	65	65	72	7	760	727	27	754
Brimfield, - - -	1,419																										
Southwick, - - -	1,214																										
18 Towns, - -	37,366	754	383	369	8	760	5	7	4	-	52	56	60	80	60	53	77	59	54	65	65	72	7	760	727	27	754

[1] One triplet case, Feb. 8,—two males and one female. One with mother's name only. One without the name of either parent, and without date.

[2] "Next year we will make effort to have them correct."

[3] No births recorded.

[4] No births recorded.

FRANKLIN COUNTY.

Bernardston, - -	992	23	10	14	-	24	1	2	-		1	2	3	2	3	1	2	2	-	3	-	5	-	34	31	2	33
Buckland, - - -	1,084	20	15	5	-	20	-	-	-		3	1	3	2	-	1	-	3	1	2	1	3	-	20	20	-	20
Charlemont, - -	1,127	31	14	17	-	31	-	-	-		3	-	2	7	-	5	4	-	4	2	1	3	-	31	31	-	31
Coleraine, - - -	1,971	35	20	15	-	35	-	-	-		3	4	5	1	4	1	5	1	2	5	2	1	1	35	35	-	35
Conway, - - -	1,409	46	22	24	-	46	-	-	-		8	4	3	3	5	5	5	1	2	3	2	4	1	46	46	-	46

Erving,	309	10	7	3	-	10	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	2	1	1	1	-	-	1	1	-	10	10	-	10
Gill,	798	22	9	13	-	22	-	-	-	4	2	3	-	-	3	1	2	2	2	3	-	-	22	22	-	22
Greenfield,	1,756	32	19	13	-	32	-	-	-	4	4	3	2	3	2	-	1	3	4	3	3	-	32	29	3	32
Hawley,	977	18	7	11	-	18	-	-	-	-	3	1	2	1	2	1	3	-	2	2	1	-	18	18	-	18
Heath.	895	14	6	8	-	14	-	-	-	2	2	1	2	-	1	-	-	1	3	-	2	-	14	14	-	14
Leverett,	875	17	9	8	-	17	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	2	-	3	2	-	2	2	2	-	17	17	-	17
Leyden,	632	28	16	11	2	29	1	2	-	4	1	3	6	3	1	1	-	2	2	2	1	3	29	27	1	28
Monroe,	282	7	1	6	-	7	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	7	7	-	7
Montague,	1,255	32	15	16	1	32	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	3	2	2	1	1	2	2	8	3	32	32	-	32
New Salem,	1,305	20	13	7	-	20	-	-	-	3	4	1	2	4	-	4	-	-	1	-	1	-	20	20	-	20
Northfield,[1]	1,673	30	10	20	-	30	-	-	-	2	-	2	2	4	-	5	-	3	7	4	1	-	30	29	1	30
Orange,	1,501	28	17	12	-	29	1	1	1	1	-	1	6	2	1	5	1	2	4	3	3	-	29	28	-	28
Rowe,	703	30	16	14	-	30	-	-	-	2	1	3	7	6	-	2	1	1	3	-	3	1	30	30	-	30
Shelburne,	1,022	22	11	11	-	22	-	-	-	2	2	3	2	3	2	1	-	2	4	-	1	-	22	22	-	22
Shutesbury,[2]	987	21	11	10	-	21	-	-	-	4	1	1	1	1	-	2	1	1	4	1	3	1	21	20	1	21
Sunderland,	719	23	16	7	-	23	-	-	-	4	2	-	6	1	3	2	1	1	1	2	-	-	23	23	-	23
Warwick,	1,071	18	6	12	-	18	-	-	-	-	2	2	1	1	5	-	-	5	1	1	-	-	18	18	-	18
Wendell,	875	18	12	7	-	19	1	2	-	1	1	1	3	2	1	2	1	6	-	1	-	-	19	18	-	18
Whateley,	1,072	25	12	12	1	25	-	-	-	3	1	2	2	3	1	2	3	-	4	1	3	-	25	24	1	25
24 Towns,	25,290	570	294	276	4	574	4	7	1	56	42	47	67	54	38	50	25	40	62	34	49	10	574	561	9	570
Ashfield,	1,610	2	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	2	-	2
25 Towns,	26,900	572	294	278	4	576	4	7	1	56	42	47	67	55	38	50	25	40	63	34	49	10	576	563	9	572
Deerfield,	1,912																									
26 Towns,	28,812	572	294	278	4	576	4	7	1	56	42	47	67	55	38	50	25	40	63	34	49	10	576	563	9	572

[1] The Return is made to June 1, 1844, and contains 33 births.

[2] One with mother's name only.

BERKSHIRE COUNTY.

Towns.	Census, 1840.	Births.	Children Born.				Plurality Cases.			Stillborn.	Months.														Occupation of Father.		
			Males.	Females.	Not stated.	Total.	No.	Males.	Females.		May.	June.	July.	August.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Jan.	Feb.	March.	April.	Not sta'd	Total.	Stated.	Not stated.	Total.
Alford,[1]	481	13	7	6	-	13	-	-	-		2	-	2	1	-	2	-	2	-	2	-	2		13	12	1	13
Clarksburg,[2]	370	9	8	1	-	9	-	-	-		1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	2	3	-		9	9	-	9
Dalton,	1,255	38	25	15	-	40	2	3	1		5	-	4	2	3	6	3	1	6	2	3	5		40	36	2	38
Egremont,	1,038	19	8	11	-	19	-	-	-		5	3	2	3	1	-	1	1	1	2	-	-		19	19	-	19
Florida,	441	19	11	8	-	19	-	-	-		3	1	1	-	2	1	2	2	1	5	-	1		19	19	-	19
Hancock,	922	21	14	7	-	21	-	-	-		4	2	1	2	3	-	4	-	2	2	-	1		21	20	1	21
Hinsdale,[3]	955	41	19	22	-	41	-	-	-		5	2	2	4	6	6	1	-	2	3	4	6		41	40	1	41
Lanesborough,	1,140	30	14	15	2	31	1	2	-		3	5	-	3	1	2	6	2	1	4	4	-		31	-	30	30
Lee,	2,428	28	17	11	1	29	1	-	2		-	4	1	2	2	3	1	-	3	2	7	4		29	28	-	28
Lenox,	1,313	35	19	16	-	35	-	-	-		5	2	1	3	2	4	8	3	2	2	2	1		35	35	-	35
Mt. Washington,	438	13	9	4	-	13	-	-	-		1	1	-	1	-	1	-	1	1	3	2	2		13	11	2	13
New Ashford,	227	5	3	2	-	5	-	-	-		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	1	1		5	4	1	5
New Marlborough,	1,682	41	19	22	-	41	-	-	-		1	3	2	2	4	3	7	9	1	6	1	2		41	41	-	41
Otis,	1,177	12	5	7	-	12	-	-	-		-	1	1	-	1	1	-	2	-	4	2	-		12	12	-	12
Peru,[4]	576	17	7	10	-	17	-	-	-		2	-	4	-	1	2	1	1	-	-	4	2		17	17	-	17
Pittsfield,	3,747	86	51	36	-	87	1	1	1		11	4	10	6	7	5	8	10	7	15	4	-		87	78	8	86
Sandisfield,	1,464	21	13	8	-	21	-	-	-		1	4	2	1	4	1	2	1	-	5	-	-		21	21	-	21
Savoy,	915	12	3	10	-	13	1	-	2		-	2	2	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	3		13	11	1	12
Sheffield,	2,322	48	26	23	-	49	1	1	1		6	1	2	4	4	5	-	7	3	6	4	7		49	48	-	48
Stockbridge,	1,992	39	20	18	3	41	2	4	-		4	2	1	1	3	4	6	1	6	4	3	5	1	41	39	-	39
Washington,	991	22	8	14	-	22	-	-	-		2	1	2	2	1	3	4	1	2	1	1	2		22	22	-	22
W. Stockbridge,	1,448	54	25	28	1	54	-	-	-		1	3	5	3	6	8	6	9	2	3	7	1		54	54	-	54
Williamstown,[5]	2,153	57	22	29	6	57	-	-	-		3	6	8	6	2	4	5	5	2	6	3	7		57	54	3	57
23 Towns,	29,475	680	353	323	13	689	9	11	7	-	65	47	53	49	54	62	66	59	43	81	57	52	1	689	630	50	680

Becket, - - - -	1,342	18	-	-	18	18	-	-	-		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	18	18	-	18	18
Richmond,[6] - -	1,097	11	7	4	-	11	-	-	-		3	3	1	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	11	-	11	11
Tyringham, - -	1,477	5	2	3	-	5	-	-	-		-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	5	5	-	5
26 Towns, - -	33,991	714	362	330	31	723	9	11	7	-	68	50	54	50	55	63	66	63	43	81	57	54	19	723	635	79	714
Adams, - - - -	3,703																										
Boston Corner, -	65																										
Cheshire, - - -	985																										
Gt. Barrington, -	2,704																										
Windsor, - - -	897																										
31 Towns, - -	41,745	714	362	330	31	723	9	11	7	-	68	50	54	50	55	63	66	63	43	81	57	54	19	723	635	79	714

[1] One with mother's name only.
[2] One more in Savoy not in the return of Savoy; and one in Adams not returned.
[3] One posthumous child.
[4] Good return, signed by both school committee and town clerk.
[5] One without parents' names.
[6] No names of fathers.

NORFOLK COUNTY.

Bellingham, - -	1,055	30	20	10	-	30	-	-	-		-	3	2	6	4	2	1	2	1	5	4	-		30	30	-	30
Braintree,[1] - - -	2,168	59	37	22	-	59	-	-	-		9	7	3	6	10	2	7	3	2	-	4	6		59	59	-	59
Canton,[2] - - -	1,995	65	26	37	2	65	-	-	-		4	6	5	5	4	6	5	5	3	10	8	4		65	36	29	65
Cohasset, - - -	1,471	24	13	11	-	24	-	-	-		4	4	1	1	3	1	1	1	-	3	1	4		24	24	-	24
Dedham,[3] - - -	3,290	90	43	45	2	90	-	-	-		6	9	7	9	10	10	5	4	8	7	8	4	3	90	77	13	90
Dover, - - - -	520	8	4	4	-	8	-	-	-		1	1	1	-	-	2	-	-	1	1	1	-		8	8	-	8
Foxborough,[4] - -	1,298	24	12	12	-	24	-	-	-		6	1	3	1	1	3	3	2	2	2	-	-		24	22	2	24
Franklin, - - -	1,717	23	6	17	-	23	-	-	-		-	2	1	5	1	2	2	1	5	3	-	1		23	22	1	23

NORFOLK COUNTY—*Continued.*

Towns.	Census, 1840.	Births.	Children Born. Males.	Females.	Not stated.	Total.	Plurality Cases. No.	Males.	Females.	Stillborn.	Months. May.	June.	July.	August.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Jan.	Feb.	March.	April.	Not sta'd	Total.	Occupation of Father. Stated.	Not stated.	Total.
Medway,[5]	2,043	66	37	29	-	66	-	-	-		4	6	4	5	3	6	10	3	4	6	9	6		66	66	-	66
Milton,	1,822	49	34	14	1	49	-	-	-		8	4	1	4	5	2	3	3	4	1	8	4	2	49	49	-	49
Needham,	1,488	45	22	23	-	45	-	-	-		3	3	1	5	7	6	2	5	4	5	3	1		45	45	-	45
Quincy,[6]	3,486	147	71	76	-	147	-	-	-		8	13	14	8	22	9	7	18	15	14	8	11		147	144	3	147
Randolph,[7]	3,213	92	48	44	-	92	-	-	-		10	4	4	15	7	9	9	8	7	3	8	8		92	92	-	92
Roxbury,[8]	9,089	302	148	156	-	304	2	2	2		31	25	27	21	31	22	17	19	20	36	26	29		304	300	2	302
Sharon,	1,076	26	14	12	-	26	-	-	-		1	3	1	4	3	3	2	2	-	2	3	2		26	26	-	26
Stoughton,	2,142	68	36	32	-	68	-	-	-		7	3	4	7	7	11	7	5	2	7	5	3		68	54	14	68
Weymouth,[9]	3,738	145	76	69	-	145	-	-	-		8	17	14	11	14	10	13	10	14	7	17	10		145	142	3	145
Wrentham,[10]	2,915	77	39	37	1	77	-	-	-		6	6	9	8	6	9	5	5	7	5	3	8		77	75	2	77
18 Towns,	44,526	1340	686	650	6	1342	2	2	2	-	116	117	102	121	138	115	99	96	99	117	116	101	5	1342	1271	69	1340
Brookline,	1,365	13	7	6	-	13	-	-	-		1	1	1	1	-	-	2	2	-	3	1	1		13	13		13
Dorchester,	4,875	27	13	15	-	28	1	1	1		1	2	2	2	3	3	-	5	3	2	-	5		28	27		27
Medfield,[11]	883	9	5	4	-	9	-	-	-		2	1	1	1	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-		9	9		9
21 Towns,	51,649	1389	711	675	6	1392	3	3	3	-	120	121	106	125	143	119	102	103	102	122	117	107	5	1392	1320	69	1389
Walpole,	1,491																										
22 Towns,	53,140	1389	711	675	6	1392	3	3	3	-	120	121	106	125	143	119	102	103	102	122	117	107	5	1392	1320	69	1389

[1] Besides two others in Weymouth, not found in the Weymouth return.

[2] Besides three others,—one in Stoughton, one in Boston, and one in Rochester, neither of which is returned.

[3] One without a surname; several without the name of the mother.

[4] One with surname only.

[5] No name of mothers stated.

[6] One posthumous child.

[7] Very full in respect to place of birth and residence of parents.

[8] One posthumous child. One with mother's name only. One without the surname of parents.

[9] One posthumous child. One return, signed by the town clerk, and containing 15 births, was received June 23, and another, signed by the school committee, and containing 141, was received Sept. 5. Allowing for 11 common to both returns, there are 145 births.

[10] Besides one in Cumberland.

[11] "There have been more births in town."

BRISTOL COUNTY.

Attleborough,[1] -	3,585	78	45	32	1	78	-	-	-	3	5	3	4	13	10	4	7	3	8	5	9	5	2	78	76	2	78
Berkley,[2] - - -	886	20	8	11	1	20	-	-	-		1	1	1	3	1	-	2	-	2	3	3	3	-	20	20	-	20
Dartmouth,[3] - -	4,135	121	58	64	-	122	1	-	2		4	8	15	14	10	5	11	5	7	9	21	10	3	122	117	4	121
Dighton, - - -	1,378	36	17	19	-	36	-	-	-		2	6	2	2	2	2	3	2	4	4	4	3	-	36	35	1	36
Easton, - - - -	2,074	42	25	17	-	42	-	-	-		8	2	3	3	3	4	3	3	5	1	5	2	-	42	42	-	42
Fairhaven, - - -	3,951	73	39	35	-	74	1	1	1		8	4	1	8	3	6	9	7	3	9	9	6	1	74	36	37	73
Fall River,[4] - -	6,738	308	146	164	-	310	2	2	2		23	15	16	30	23	26	30	37	21	33	26	30	-	310	302	6	308
Freetown, - - -	1,772	47	32	15	-	47	-	-	-		2	3	4	6	5	5	4	4	7	2	4	1	-	47	45	2	47
Mansfield, - - -	1,382	33	15	19	-	34	1	1	1		4	-	1	4	5	3	2	3	4	2	2	4	-	34	33	-	33
New Bedford,[5] -	12,087	442	222	213	8	443	1	-	2		56	22	30	33	31	23	48	36	30	44	40	41	9	443	431	11	442
Norton,[6] - - -	1,545	36	22	14	-	36	-	-	-		2	2	3	5	2	2	2	2	2	4	4	5	1	36	36	-	36
Pawtucket,[7] - -	2,184	101	61	43	-	104	3	2	4		9	6	8	9	4	4	8	7	8	11	12	18	-	104	100	1	101
Raynham, - - -	1,329	43	18	25	-	43	-	-	-		-	1	5	8	1	3	4	4	5	5	6	1	-	43	43	-	43
Rehoboth,[8] - - -	2,169	55	32	23	-	55	-	-	-		3	3	5	8	5	4	1	2	10	4	6	4	-	55	55	-	55
Seekonk, - - -	1,996	45	16	31	-	47	2	2	2		2	3	1	5	4	3	6	8	1	8	3	3	-	47	45	-	45
Somerset, - - -	1,005	24	13	10	1	24	-	-	-		1	2	1	-	3	-	5	5	-	1	4	2	-	24	24	-	24
Swansey, - - -	1,481	36	22	14	-	36	-	-	-		4	2	4	2	2	5	2	1	1	6	4	3	-	36	36	-	36
Taunton,[9] - - -	7,645	191	102	88	2	192	1	-	2		18	13	15	20	5	13	17	12	12	19	27	17	4	192	185	6	191
Westport,[10] - -	2,820	80	45	37	-	82	2	1	3		1	11	6	11	6	3	7	7	7	2	10	11	-	82	79	1	80
19 Towns, - -	60,165	1811	938	874	13	1825	14	9	19	3	153	107	125	184	125	115	171	148	137	172	199	169	20	1825	1740	71	1811

[1] Seventy-eight births, besides three still-born, of which two were twins, in February. Mother's name often omitted.
[2] Besides "three births not on record."
[3] Four with mother's name only.
[4] Five with mother's name only.
[5] Three with "no father." The 56 in May includes 25 in May '44.
[6] Return not signed by the town clerk.
[7] One case of parents "unknown."
[8] Names of mothers not stated.
[9] One child found in the river.
[10] One with mother's name only.

PLYMOUTH COUNTY.

Towns.	Census, 1840.	Births.	Children Born. Males.	Females.	Not stated.	Total.	Plurality Cases. No.	Males.	Females.	Stillborn.	Months. May.	June.	July.	August.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Jan.	Feb.	March.	April.	Not sta'd	Total.	Occupation of Father. Stated.	Not stated.	Total.
Abington,	3,214	113	66	47	-	113	-	-	-		14	10	13	7	5	8	6	9	10	10	7	14		113	111	2	113
Bridgewater,[1]	2,131	43	22	22	-	44	1	-	2		2	1	3	5	6	5	5	6	4	3	1	3		44	43	-	43
Carver,[2]	995	35	16	19	-	35	-	-	-		3	2	4	3	2	3	5	1	3	1	2	6		35	34	1	35
Duxbury,	2,798	33	16	16	1	33	-	-	-		2	4	-	3	7	2	1	5	5	2	2	-		33	33	-	33
East Bridgewater,[3]	1,950	30	12	17	1	30	-	-	-		1	1	1	4	5	4	2	2	3	1	3	3		30	30	-	30
Halifax,	731	30	13	17	-	30	-	-	-		1	2	2	5	4	2	-	4	-	3	5	2		30	30	-	30
Hanover,[4]	1,488	41	21	20	-	41	-	-	-		4	5	2	5	1	3	2	3	3	2	7	4		41	41	-	41
Hingham,[5]	3,564	93	46	48	-	94	1	-	2		3	8	8	8	10	9	8	12	9	5	8	6		94	92	1	93
Hull,	231	3	2	1	-	3	-	-	-		-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1		3	3	-	3
Kingston,[6]	1,440	34	18	17	-	35	1	-	2		2	3	2	5	3	1	4	5	3	3	4	-		35	32	2	34
Marshfield,[7]	1,761	44	24	23	-	47	3	4	2		5	3	4	4	5	5	2	4	4	4	4	3		47	43	1	44
N. Bridgewater,[8]	2,616	93	45	51	-	96	1	1	3		7	5	7	11	10	11	7	7	8	9	10	4		96	93	-	93
Pembroke,	1,258	17	8	9	-	17	-	-	-		1	-	1	2	1	3	2	2	3	1	1	-		17	17	-	17
Plymouth,[9]	5,281	151	54	56	41	151	-	-	-		9	16	19	11	15	13	8	7	14	13	4	12	10	151	10	141	151
Plympton,[10]	834	23	8	16	-	24	1	-	2		2	2	-	2	4	2	3	1	1	1	2	4		24	23	-	23
Scituate,	3,886	86	46	35	7	88	2	4	-		8	6	5	9	7	8	6	9	5	10	7	8		88	83	3	86
Wareham,[11]	2,002	65	33	32	-	65	-	-	-		6	5	5	5	7	5	5	4	3	7	8	5		65	64	1	65
W. Bridgewater,	1,201	30	17	14	-	31	1	1	1		5	1	2	-	2	3	4	6	1	3	4	-		31	30	-	30
18 Towns,	37,384	964	467	460	50	977	11	10	14	-	75	74	79	89	94	87	70	87	79	79	79	75	10	977	812	152	964
Hanson,	1,040																										
Middleborough,	5,085																										
Rochester,	3,864																										
21 Towns,	47,373	964	467	460	50	977	11	10	14	-	75	74	79	89	94	87	70	87	79	79	79	75	10	977	812	152	964

[1] May 1 altered to June 1, '44, on the return.
[2] One with mother's name only.
[3] Besides one not registered at the time of making the return. "Very nearly all the births."
[4] No returns made by parents or others, to town clerk.
[5] One with mother's name only.
[6] One with mother's name only.
[7] One with mother's name only.
[8] One case of four children, Aug. 29.
[9] Generally father's name only. Place of residence mostly omitted.
[10] These are all the births in P. during the year ending April 30, 1844.
[11] Four others, viz.; one in Fall River, one in Fairhaven, one in Rochester, and one in Middleborough, not recorded in those towns.

BARNSTABLE COUNTY.

Brewster,[1] - - -	1,522	30	17	14	-	31	1	1	1	1	1	2	4	1	5	5	1	4	2	3	1	2		31	29	1	30
Chatham, - - -	2,334	75	35	39	1	75	-	-	-		6	8	8	5	11	3	7	5	6	4	8	4		75	75	-	75
Dennis, - - - -	2,942	62	30	32	-	62	-	-	-		6	10	8	10	5	6	2	3	6	2	3	1		62	62	-	62
Eastham, - - -	955	17	8	9	-	17	-	-	-		-	1	-	3	2	2	2	-	5	1	1	-		17	17	-	17
Falmouth, - - -	2,589	71	40	32	-	72	1	2	-		9	9	1	10	5	7	3	7	5	5	6	5		72	71	-	71
Harwich, - - -	2,930	87	42	45	-	87	-	-	-		4	6	2	7	10	12	11	4	12	5	7	7		87	87	-	87
Orleans, - - -	1,974	34	18	16	-	34	-	-	-		1	4	7	-	6	4	3	5	3	-	1	-		34	33	1	34
Provincetown, - -	2,122	73	35	41	-	76	3	4	2		6	8	1	9	14	10	1	6	2	5	7	7		76	73	-	73
Sandwich, - - -	3,719	110	51	61	-	112	2	3	1		5	10	7	13	16	9	9	8	9	6	9	11		112	110	-	110
Wellfleet,[2] - - -	2,377	58	35	23	1	59	1	1	1		8	4	4	6	5	11	4	4	1	4	5	3		59	57	1	58
Yarmouth, - - -	2,554	72	43	26	6	75	3	2	4		4	13	10	13	3	7	1	10	1	3	4	6		75	69	3	72
11 Towns, - -	20,018	689	354	338	8	700	11	13	9	1	50	75	52	77	82	76	44	56	52	38	52	46	-	700	683	6	689
Barnstable,[3] - -	4,301	8	4	4	-	8	-	-	-		1	2	2	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	8	8	-	8
Truro,[4] - - - -	1,920	36	9	8	19	36	-	-	-		2	2	1	2	3	2	3	2	-	-	-	-	19	36	17	19	36
13 Towns, - -	32,239	733	367	350	27	744	11	13	9	1	53	79	55	79	85	79	47	59	53	38	52	46	19	744	708	25	733
Marshpee, - - -	309																										
14 Towns, - -	32,548	733	367	350	27	744	11	13	9	1	53	79	55	79	85	79	47	59	53	38	52	46	19	744	708	25	733

[1] One with mother's name only. [2] One with mother's name only. [3] "The school committee have made no return."
[4] Town clerk says; "The number was 36; for want of room in the blank, 17 only can be entered."

DUKES COUNTY.

Towns.	Census, 1840.	Births.	Children born. Males.	Females.	Not stated.	Total.	Plurality Cases. No.	Males.	Females.	Stillborn.	Months. May.	June.	July.	August.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Jan.	Feb.	March.	April.	Not sta'd	Total.	Occupation of Father. Stated.	Not stated.	Total.
Chilmark,	702	10	5	5	-	10	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	5	-	10	10	-	10
Edgartown,[1]	1,736	28	16	14	-	30	1	-	3	-	2	1	5	2	5	3	3	2	2	3	-	2	-	30	28	-	28
Tisbury,	1,520	51	30	23	-	53	2	2	2	-	8	5	7	2	9	2	1	1	4	6	7	1	-	53	51	-	51
3 Towns,	3,958	89	51	42	-	93	3	2	5	-	12	7	12	5	14	5	4	4	6	9	7	8	-	93	89	-	89

[1] One triplet case, Sept. 1843.

NANTUCKET COUNTY.

Nantucket,[1]	9,012	207	108	100	-	208	1	2	-		6	17	15	18	25	11	18	16	22	20	15	25		208	204	3	207

[1] Two with mother's name only, and one without father's or mother's name.

2.—RECAPITULATION OF THE RETURNS *from Two Hundred and Sixty-three Towns, by Counties.*

Counties.	No. Towns.	Census, 1840.	Births.	Children Born.				Plurality Cases.			Stillborn.	Months.														Occupation of Father.		
				Males.	Females.	Not sta'd	Total.	No.	Males.	Females.		May.	June.	July.	August.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Jan.	Feb.	March.	April.	Not sta'd	Total.	Stated.	Not sta'd	Total.
Suffolk,	1	2,390	111	55	51	5	111	-	-	-	-	10	7	10	9	5	10	6	8	12	12	9	10	3	111	-	111	111
Essex,	24	61,513	1564	803	761	14	1578	14	15	13	3	129	120	141	152	131	160	122	135	135	116	126	107	4	1578	1551	13	1564
Middlesex,	42	99,378	2779	1356	1331	110	2797	18	20	16	1	205	239	216	254	252	240	219	225	231	216	225	247	25	2797	2607	172	2779
Worcester,	49	83,240	2265	1159	1102	25	2286	22	16	26	17	162	168	201	188	179	158	201	219	208	186	207	200	9	2286	2204	61	2265
Hampshire,	18	24,565	622	317	289	22	628	6	9	3	2	47	47	46	55	62	72	43	44	52	40	53	65	2	628	586	35	621
Hampden,	12	30,405	749	382	365	8	755	5	7	4	-	52	56	60	79	60	52	76	59	54	65	64	72	6	755	722	27	749
Franklin,	24	25,290	570	294	276	4	574	4	7	1	-	56	42	47	67	54	38	50	25	40	62	34	49	10	574	561	9	570
Berkshire,	23	29,475	680	353	323	13	689	9	11	7	-	65	47	53	49	54	62	66	59	43	81	57	52	1	689	630	50	680
Norfolk,	18	44,526	1340	686	650	6	1342	2	2	2	-	116	117	102	121	138	115	199	96	99	117	116	101	5	1342	1271	69	1340
Bristol,	19	60,165	1811	938	874	13	1825	14	9	19	3	153	107	125	184	125	115	171	148	137	172	199	169	20	1825	1740	71	1811
Plymouth,	18	37,384	964	467	460	50	977	11	10	14	-	75	74	79	89	94	87	70	87	79	79	79	75	10	977	812	152	964
Barnstable,	11	26,018	689	354	338	8	700	11	13	9	1	50	75	52	77	82	76	44	56	52	38	52	46	-	700	683	6	689
Dukes,	3	3,958	89	51	42	-	93	3	2	5	-	12	7	12	5	14	5	4	4	6	9	7	8	-	93	89	-	89
Nantucket,	1	9,012	207	108	100	-	208	1	2	-	-	6	17	15	18	25	11	18	16	22	20	15	25	-	208	204	3	207
Total,	263	537319	14440	7323	6962	278	14563	120	123	119	27	1138	1123	1159	1347	1275	1201	1189	1181	1173	1213	1243	1226	95	14563	13660	779	14,439

3.—RECAPITULATION OF RETURNS *from Two Hundred and Eighty-eight Towns, by Counties.*

Counties.	No. Towns.	Census, 1840.	Births.	Children Born. Males.	Females.	Not sta'd	Total.	Plurality Cases. No.	Males.	Females.	Stillborn.	Months. May.	June.	July.	August.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Jan.	Feb.	March.	April.	Not sta'd	Total.	Occupation of Father. Stated.	Not sta'd	Total.
Suffolk,	1	2,390	111	55	51	5	111	·	·	·		10	7	10	9	5	10	6	8	12	12	9	10	3	111	·	111	111
Essex,	25	76,595	1567	804	763	14	1581	14	15	13	3	129	120	143	153	131	160	122	135	135	116	126	107	4	1581	1554	13	1567
Middlesex,	46	105248	2796	1365	1338	111	2814	18	20	16	1	207	241	216	255	253	242	221	226	235	217	227	249	25	2814	2624	172	2796
Worcester,	54	93,559	2290	1172	1114	25	2311	22	16	26	17	165	172	204	189	180	161	202	221	211	186	208	203	9	2311	2224	66	2290
Hampshire,	20	26,653	636	322	298	22	642	6	9	3	2	48	48	48	56	62	73	45	46	53	42	53	66	2	642	600	35	635
Hampden,	16	34,733	754	383	369	8	760	5	7	4		52	56	60	80	60	53	77	59	54	65	65	72	7	760	727	27	754
Franklin,	25	26,900	572	294	278	4	576	4	7	1		56	42	47	67	55	38	50	25	40	63	34	49	10	576	562	9	572
Berkshire,	26	33,391	714	362	330	31	723	9	11	7		68	50	54	50	55	63	66	63	43	81	57	54	19	723	635	79	714
Norfolk,	21	51,649	1389	711	675	6	1392	3	3	3		120	121	106	125	143	119	102	103	102	122	117	107	5	1392	1320	69	1389
Bristol,	19	60,165	1811	938	874	13	1825	14	9	19	3	153	107	125	184	125	115	171	148	137	172	199	169	20	1825	1740	71	1811
Plymouth,	18	37,384	964	467	460	50	977	11	10	14		75	74	79	89	94	87	70	87	79	79	79	75	10	977	812	152	964
Barnstable,	13	32,239	733	367	350	27	744	11	13	9	1	53	79	55	79	85	79	47	59	53	38	52	46	19	744	708	25	733
Dukes,	3	3,958	89	51	42	·	93	3	2	5		12	7	12	5	14	5	4	4	6	9	7	8	·	93	89	·	89
Nantucket,	1	9,012	207	108	100	·	208	1	2	·		6	17	15	18	25	11	18	16	22	20	15	25	·	208	204	3	207
Total,	288	593876	14633	7399	7042	316	14757	121	124	120	27	1154	1141	1174	1359	1287	1216	1201	1200	1182	1222	1248	1240	133	14757	13800	832	14,632
	263	537319	14440	7323	6962	278	14563	120	123	119	27	1138	1123	1159	1347	1275	1201	1189	1181	1173	1213	1243	1226	95	14563	13660	779	14,439
	25	56,557	193	76	80	38	194	1	1	1	·	16	18	15	12	12	15	12	19	9	9	5	14	38	194	140	53	193

No Returns of Births have been received from *Boston*, in Suffolk County; from *Beverly*, *Haverhill* and *Lynn*, in Essex County; from *West Cambridge*, in Middlesex County; from *Winchendon*, in Worcester County; from *Belchertown*, *Plainfield* and *Prescott*, in Hampshire County; from *Brimfield* and *Southwick*, in Hampden County; from *Deerfield*, in Franklin County; from *Adams*, *Boston Corner*, *Cheshire*, *Great Barrington* and *Windsor*, in Berkshire County; from *Walpole*, in Norfolk County; from *Hanson*, *Middleborough* and *Rochester*, in Plymouth County; and from *Marshpee*, in Barnstable County. The aggregate population of these 22 towns, in 1840, was 143,824.

4.—PLURALITY CASES.

Counties.	Total Births.	No. Cases.	Males.	Females.	Stillborn. Males.	Stillborn. Females.	Stillborn. Sex not stated.	Proportion of Plurality Cases to the whole number.	Months. May.	June.	July.	August.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Jan.	Feb.	March.	April.	Total.
Suffolk,	111	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·
Essex,	1567	14	15	13	·	·	·	1 to 112	·	3	1	·	1	2	1	1	1	2	1	·	14
Middlesex,	2796	18	20	16	·	·	·	156	1	1	·	4	1	3	·	2	1	3	·	2	18
Worcester,	2290	22	16	26	1	·	1	105	4	1	·	2	1	·	4	1	2	·	3	4	22
Hampshire,	636	6	9	3	·	·	·	106	·	·	·	·	1	1	·	1	·	·	·	3	6
Hampden,	754	5	7	4	·	·	·	151	·	1	·	·	1	1	·	·	·	1	·	1	5
Franklin,	572	4	7	1	·	·	·	143	·	·	1	1	·	·	·	·	·	1	·	1	4
Berkshire,	714	9	11	7	·	·	·	80	·	·	·	1	1	1	·	·	3	1	1	1	9
Norfolk,	1389	3	3	3	·	·	·	463	·	·	1	·	·	·	·	·	1	·	1	·	3
Bristol,	1811	14	9	19	·	·	·	130	2	·	1	1	2	1	1	3	·	1	·	2	14
Plymouth,	964	11	10	14	·	·	·	88	1	·	·	1	·	1	·	4	1	·	2	1	11
Barnstable,	733	11	13	9	·	·	·	67	·	·	1	·	3	2	1	1	·	1	1	1	11
Dukes,	89	3	2	5	·	·	·	30	1	·	·	·	1	·	·	·	·	1	·	·	3
Nantucket,	207	1	2	·	·	·	·	207	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	1	1
Total,	14,633	121	124	120	1	·	1	1 to 121	9	6	5	10	12	12	7	13	9	11	10	17	121

PLURALITY CASES—*Continued.*

Counties.	Occupation of the Father.																															
	Farmers.	Laborers.	Mariners or Sailors.	Boot and Shoe makers.	Merchants or Traders.	Carpenters.	Blacksmiths.	Manufacturers.	Brickmakers.	Cabinet-makers.	Machinists.	Mechanics.	Ministers.	Tailors.	Wheelwrights.	Baker.	Block Printer.	Cotton Spinner.	Currier.	Dyer.	Fireman in Rolling Mill.	Gardener.	Gunsmith.	Innholder.	Operative in Woolen Fac.	Physician.	Printer.	Sailmaker.	Tin-plate Worker.	Whipmaker.	Not stated.	Total.
Suffolk,	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·
Essex,	5	·	1	2	·	1	1	1	1	1	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	1	·	·	·	14
Middlesex,	3	2	·	3	2	1	·	·	·	·	·	·	1	·	1	·	·	·	·	1	·	·	·	1	·	·	·	·	1	·	2	18
Worcester,	9	3	·	2	1	1	1	·	·	·	1	·	1	·	·	·	·	·	1	·	·	1	·	·	·	1	·	·	·	·	·	22
Hampshire,	2	1	·	·	1	·	·	1	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	1	6
Hampden,	·	1	·	·	1	·	·	·	1	·	1	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	1	·	5
Franklin,	4	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	4
Berkshire,	4	2	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	1	·	1	·	·	·	·	·	1	9
Norfolk,	·	1	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	1	1	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	3
Bristol,	4	·	2	·	2	1	·	·	·	1	·	·	·	·	·	·	1	1	·	·	1	·	·	·	·	·	1	·	·	·	·	14
Plymouth,	3	1	1	4	1	·	1	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	11
Barnstable,	1	·	7	·	·	1	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	2	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	11
Dukes,	·	1	1	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	1	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	3
Nantucket,	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	1	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	1
Total,	35	12	12	11	8	5	3	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	4	121

NOTE.—If to the 121 cases there be added the two twin cases, one of 2 males and one of 2 females, in Middlesex County, and one case in which the sex is not stated, in Bristol County, which were *stillborn*, we shall have 124 Plurality cases returned, producing 252 children, of whom 127 were males, 122 females, and 3 whose sex is not stated.

Table II. MARRIAGES.—1. *By Counties and Towns.*

SUFFOLK COUNTY.

Towns.	Census, 1840.	Marriages.	Condition. Single. Bachelors.	Condition. Single. Maids.	Condition. Widowed. Widowers.	Condition. Widowed. Widows.	Condition. Widowed. Not stated.	Condition. Widowed. Total.	Number and Aggregate Ages. Bachelors. No.	Bachelors. Years.	Maids. No.	Maids. Years.	Widowers. No.	Widowers. Years.	Widows. No.	Widows. Years.	Total. No.	Total. Years.	Months. May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	January.	February.	March.	April.	Not stated.	Total.
Chelsea,	2,390	29	·	·	·	·	58	58	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	1	2	2	1	·	2	2	7	1	1	·	2	8	29
Boston,	93,383	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·
2 Towns,	95,773	29	·	·	·	·	58	58	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	1	2	2	1	·	2	2	7	1	1	·	2	8	29

ESSEX COUNTY.

Amesbury,	2,471	11	·	1	1	·	20	22	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	2	·	·	·	1	1	3	2	·	2	·	·	·	11
Andover,[1]	5,207	19	7	7	2	2	20	38	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	2	2	3	·	1	1	2	2	3	1	2	·	·	19
Boxford,	942	11	11	10	·	1	·	22	9	243	9	264	1	73	·	·	19	580	1	2	·	1	1	·	1	2	·	·	2	1	·	11
Bradford,	2,222	8	·	8	·	·	8	16	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	1	·	1	·	·	2	3	·	·	1	·	·	·	8
Danvers,	5,020	51	36	42	10	7	7	102	13	334	24	619	9	360	2	55	48	1368	6	7	1	1	3	4	6	9	1	5	4	4	·	51
Essex,	1,450	8	3	3	·	·	10	16	3	86	3	83	·	·	·	·	6	169	1	·	·	·	·	1	·	1	2	·	1	2	·	8

ESSEX COUNTY—*Continued.*

Towns.	Census, 1840.	Marriages.	Condition. Single. Bachelors.	Condition. Single. Maids.	Condition. Widowed. Widowers.	Condition. Widowed. Widows.	Condition. Widowed. Not stated.	Condition. Widowed. Total.	Number and aggregate ages. Bachelors. No.	Bachelors. Years.	Maids. No.	Maids. Years.	Widowers. No.	Widowers. Years.	Widows. No.	Widows. Years.	Total. No.	Total. Years.
Georgetown,	1,540	15	14	14	1	1	·	30	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·
Gloucester,[2]	6,350	72	1	59	·	10	74	144	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·
Hamilton,	818	4	·	4	·	·	4	8	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·
Haverhill,	4,336	37	34	35	3	2	·	74	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·
Ipswich,	3,000	19	19	19	·	·	·	38	10	259	8	193	·	·	·	·	18	452
Lynnfield,	707	1	1	1	·	·	·	2	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·
Manchester,	1,355	7	7	6	·	1	·	14	·	·	5	106	·	·	·	·	5	106
Marblehead,	5,575	43	·	·	·	·	86	86	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·
Methuen,	2,251	23	14	17	3	·	12	46	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·
Middleton,	657	3	3	2	·	1	·	6	1	31	1	26	·	·	·	·	2	57
Newbury,	3,789	9	·	·	·	·	18	18	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·
Newburyport,	7,161	62	49	53	6	2	14	124	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·
Rockport,	2,650	23	18	19	5	4	·	46	8	220	13	285	1	60	1	59	23	624
Rowley,	1,203	6	4	6	2	·	·	12	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·
Salem,	15,082	94	·	·	·	1	187	188	1	20	1	22	·	·	·	·	2	42
Salisbury,	2,739	23	18	20	3	1	4	46	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·
Saugus,	1,098	5	3	5	2	·	·	10	2	50	4	83	2	60	·	·	8	193
Topsfield,	1,059	9	·	·	·	·	18	18	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·
Wenham,	689	9	8	9	1	·	·	18	8	195	9	226	1	74	·	·	18	495
West Newbury,	1,560	11	8	10	3	1	·	22	7	169	8	170	1	30	·	·	16	369
26 Towns,	80,931	583	258	350	42	34	482	1166	62	1607	85	2077	15	657	3	114	165	4455

Towns.	Months. May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	January.	February.	March.	April.	Not stated.	Total.
Georgetown,	1	3	·	1	·	2	3	1	1	2	·	1	·	15
Gloucester,[2]	4	2	3	5	1	10	14	10	4	1	2	2	14	72
Hamilton,	1	·	1	·	·	·	2	·	·	·	·	·	·	4
Haverhill,	6	2	6	1	1	3	8	2	2	·	5	1	·	37
Ipswich,	·	1	1	1	1	3	4	7	·	·	1	·	·	19
Lynnfield,	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	1	·	·	·	1
Manchester,	·	1	1	1	·	1	·	·	·	1	2	·	·	7
Marblehead,	3	2	1	1	3	4	3	8	4	9	3	2	·	43
Methuen,	4	·	1	2	·	1	5	3	·	1	1	5	·	23
Middleton,	·	·	1	·	·	·	·	1	·	1	·	·	·	3
Newbury,	·	1	1	1	·	·	2	1	1	1	1	·	·	9
Newburyport,	8	4	5	6	9	6	10	1	3	2	5	3	·	62
Rockport,	1	2	·	1	·	·	8	5	2	1	1	2	·	23
Rowley,	·	3	·	1	·	·	1	1	·	·	·	·	·	6
Salem,	10	8	4	7	8	15	7	8	7	2	8	10	·	94
Salisbury,	1	4	·	·	1	4	3	1	3	·	2	4	·	23
Saugus,	·	·	1	·	·	1	·	·	1	·	1	1	·	5
Topsfield,	1	·	·	1	·	·	1	·	2	1	·	3	·	9
Wenham,	·	1	·	·	·	·	1	3	1	1	·	2	·	9
West Newbury,	2	2	1	·	1	1	·	1	·	2	·	1	·	11
26 Towns,	55	47	32	31	31	60	87	69	37	35	41	44	14	583

Beverly,	4,689																																		
Lynn,	9,367																																		
28 Towns,	94,987																																		

[1] 50 publishments stated in the return. [2] Besides "banns forbid" in one case.

MIDDLESEX COUNTY.

Acton,	1,121	8	·	·	·	·	16	16	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	3	·	·	·	·	2	1	1	·	·	1	·	8
Ashby,	1,246	3	2	2	1	1	·	6	2	51	2	43	1	46	1	29	6	169	2	1	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	3
Bedford,	929	6	5	6	1	·	·	12	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	2	1	·	1	1	·	1	·	6
Billerica,	1,632	10	10	10	·	·	·	20	5	120	6	131	·	·	·	·	11	251	1	2	·	·	·	2	2	·	2	·	1	·	·	10
Boxborough,	426	3	·	·	·	·	6	6	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	1	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	2	·	3
Brighton,	1,425	5	4	5	1	·	·	10	2	51	2	49	·	·	·	·	4	100	·	1	·	·	1	·	1	·	·	·	·	2	·	5
Burlington,	510	3	3	3	·	·	·	6	3	75	3	68	·	·	·	·	6	143	·	1	·	·	1	·	·	·	1	·	·	·	·	3
Cambridge,	8,409	80	·	·	·	·	160	160	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	7	7	2	7	6	13	6	8	1	7	10	6	·	80
Carlisle,	556	6	6	6	·	·	·	12	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	1	·	·	·	·	·	2	1	1	·	·	1	·	6
Charlestown,	11,484	97	16	15	6	5	152	194	5	124	4	91	·	·	1	27	10	242	5	1	6	5	12	13	11	9	8	8	4	15	·	97
Somerville,		6	·	·	·	·	12	12	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	1	1	1	·	·	1	1	·	·	·	1	·	6
Chelmsford,	1,697	11	10	11	1	·	·	22	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	4	1	1	2	·	3	·	·	·	·	·	·	11
Concord,	1,784	9	·	·	·	·	18	18	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	2	3	·	·	1	·	2	·	·	·	·	1	·	9
Dracut,	2,188	12	·	·	·	·	24	24	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	1	1	1	2	2	3	·	·	·	·	1	1	·	12
Dunstable,[1]	603	1	1	1	·	·	·	2	·	·	1	29	·	·	·	·	1	29	·	·	1	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	1
Framingham,	3,030	24	6	11	·	·	31	48	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	4	1	·	1	1	1	3	5	2	3	2	1	·	24
Groton,	2,139	13	8	12	4	1	1	26	5	123	8	221	1	34	·	·	14	378	1	1	·	1	1	1	1	3	·	·	2	2	·	13
Holliston,	1,782	13	12	13	1	·	·	26	9	242	10	236	1	32	·	·	20	510	1	·	·	1	2	1	3	·	1	2	1	1	·	13
Hopkinton,	2,245	12	12	12	·	·	·	24	2	49	2	48	·	·	·	·	4	97	1	1	·	·	·	1	5	·	·	2	1	1	·	12
Lexington,	1,642	4	·	·	·	·	8	8	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	1	2	·	·	·	·	·	·	1	·	·	·	·	4
Lincoln,	686	6	4	4	·	·	4	12	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	1	·	1	2	·	·	·	·	·	·	2	·	6

MIDDLESEX COUNTY—*Continued.*

Towns.	Census, 1840.	Marriages.	Condition. Single. Bachelors.	Single. Maids.	Widowed. Widowers.	Widowed. Widows.	Widowed. Not stated.	Widowed. Total.	Number and aggregate ages. Bachelors. No.	Bachelors. Years.	Maids. No.	Maids. Years.	Widowers. No.	Widowers. Years.	Widows. No.	Widows. Years.	Total. No.	Total. Years.
Littleton,	927	6	-	-	-	-	12	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lowell,	20,796	307	8	11	5	2	588	614	7	176	10	224	3	108	-	-	20	508
Malden,	2,514	21	13	18	2	-	9	42	-	-	1	22	1	28	-	-	2	50
Marlborough,	2,101	20	17	18	3	2	-	40	2	52	14	332	1	43	-	-	17	427
Medford,	2,478	34	27	31	7	3	-	68	5	125	5	138	1	56	-	-	11	319
Natick,	1,285	15	13	12	2	3	-	30	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Newton,	3,351	8	-	-	-	-	16	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pepperell,	1,571	15	-	-	-	-	30	30	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Reading,	2,193	15	2	3	3	2	20	30	2	75	2	57	1	43	1	49	6	224
Sherburne,	995	10	9	9	1	1	-	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Shirley,	957	7	7	7	-	-	-	14	4	100	4	96	-	-	-	-	8	196
South Reading,	1,517	11	10	8	1	3	-	22	6	164	6	120	-	-	2	79	14	363
Stoneham,	1,017	15	15	15	-	-	-	30	4	99	4	76	-	-	-	-	8	175
Stow,	1,230	5	-	-	-	-	10	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sudbury,	1,422	12	8	11	3	1	1	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tewksbury,	906	2	1	2	1	-	-	4	1	22	2	60	-	-	-	-	3	82
Townsend,	1,892	7	6	7	1	-	-	14	1	21	1	22	-	-	-	-	2	43
Tyngsborough,	870	7	3	5	-	-	6	14	2	58	2	60	-	-	-	-	4	118
Waltham,	2,504	27	24	25	1	-	4	54	3	73	3	68	-	-	-	-	6	141
Watertown,[2]	1,810	21	13	16	3	1	9	42	2	44	2	41	-	-	-	-	4	85
Wayland,	998	2	-	-	-	-	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Westford,	1,436	4	3	3	1	1	-	8	2	46	2	40	-	-	-	-	4	86

Towns.	Months. May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	January.	February.	March.	April.	Not stated.	Total.
Littleton,	-	-	-	-	1	2	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	6
Lowell,	26	23	13	22	18	31	49	35	35	24	10	21	-	307
Malden,	2	-	-	3	1	3	3	3	-	2	2	2	-	21
Marlborough,	3	2	-	-	1	-	2	1	6	-	1	4	-	20
Medford,	9	-	-	-	-	6	5	2	5	-	2	5	-	34
Natick,	1	1	-	1	-	-	4	2	4	-	-	2	-	15
Newton,	-	2	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	2	1	1	-	8
Pepperell,	2	2	-	1	1	1	3	1	2	1	-	1	-	15
Reading,	2	1	-	1	1	3	1	-	3	-	-	3	-	15
Sherburne,	-	-	-	-	2	2	3	1	1	1	-	-	-	10
Shirley,	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	3	-	-	1	-	7
South Reading,	2	-	1	-	1	1	3	1	-	-	-	2	-	11
Stoneham,	1	1	-	1	-	2	1	-	4	1	1	3	-	15
Stow,	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	-	5
Sudbury,	1	4	1	1	-	2	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	12
Tewksbury,	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Townsend,	2	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	7
Tyngsborough,	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	-	2	-	7
Waltham,	5	1	-	-	3	2	4	1	3	5	-	3	-	27
Watertown,[2]	1	2	2	3	1	3	2	1	-	1	3	2	-	21
Wayland,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	2
Westford,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	2	-	4

Weston,	1,092	7	4	4	1	1	4	14	1	27	1	22	1	46	1	47	4	142	-	1	-	-	1	-	2	-	1	1	1	-	-	7
Wilmington,	859	6	4	5	1	-	2	12	2	61	2	43	-	-	-	-	4	104	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	1	-	1	-	1	6
Woburn,	2,993	33	25	27	2	-	12	66	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	1	-	2	2	1	4	3	3	3	3	6	-	33
46 Towns,	105248	949	311	348	53	27	1159	1898	77	1978	99	2337	11	436	6	231	193	4982	91	74	30	56	56	100	136	82	92	76	51	103	2	949
West Cambridge,	1,363																															
47 Towns,	106611	949	311	348	53	27	1159	1898	77	1978	99	2337	11	436	6	231	193	4982	91	74	30	56	56	100	136	82	92	76	51	103	2	949

[1] "Supposed to be all that have been married in town the year ending May 1, 1844," besides others belonging to the town, supposed to have been married elsewhere.

[2] Return not signed by the town clerk.

WORCESTER COUNTY.

Ashburnham,	1,652	18	1	2	1	-	32	36	1	23	2	45	1	33	-	-	4	101	3	1	1	2	2	1	4	2	-	-	1	1	-	18
Athol,	1,591	15	14	15	1	-	-	30	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	3	1	1	2	-	1	1	2	-	15
Auburn,	649	4	4	4	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	4
Barre,	2,751	19	17	19	2	-	-	38	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	2	-	1	1	3	2	2	1	1	1	2	-	19
Berlin,	763	1	1	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1
Bolton,	1,186	5	-	-	-	-	10	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	98	-	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	5
Boylston,	797	11	10	11	1	-	-	22	2	45	5	126	-	-	-	-	7	171	3	1	1	2	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	11
Brookfield,	2,472	8	7	7	1	1	-	16	1	27	1	24	-	-	-	-	2	51	2	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	3	-	8
Charlton,	2,117	16	-	-	-	-	32	32	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20	489	1	1	-	-	3	-	4	2	-	-	1	4	-	16
Dana,	691	4	4	4	-	-	-	8	1	26	2	39	-	-	-	-	3	65	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	4
Douglas,	1,617	3	3	3	-	-	-	6	1	22	1	23	-	-	-	-	2	45	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	3
Dudley,	1,352	6	5	5	1	1	-	12	1	26	3	77	1	66	-	-	5	166	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	6
Fitchburg,	2,604	25	12	22	4	1	11	50	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	2	3	2	5	5	2	-	-	1	2	-	25
Gardner,	1,260	14	10	13	4	1	-	28	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	1	-	1	4	2	-	1	-	-	2	-	14
Grafton,[1]	2,943	36	34	32	2	4	-	72	23	595	13	280	2	126	2	84	40	1085	4	4	1	4	10	4	-	2	2	-	-	5	-	36

WORCESTER COUNTY—*Continued.*

Towns.	Census, 1840.	Marriages.	Condition. Single. Bachelors.	Single. Maids.	Widowed. Widowers.	Widowed. Widows.	Widowed. Not stated.	Widowed. Total.	Number and aggregate ages. Bachelors. No.	Bachelors. Years.	Maids. No.	Maids. Years.	Widowers. No.	Widowers. Years.	Widows. No.	Widows. Years.	Total. No.	Total. Years.	Months. May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	January.	February.	March.	April.	Not stated.	Total.
Hardwick,	1,789	6	-	6	-	-	6	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	6
Harvard,	1,571	8	5	8	1	-	2	16	1	28	2	45	1	25	-	-	4	98	1	1	-	2	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	1	-	8
Holden,	1,874	16	12	13	4	3	-	32	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	2	-	1	1	1	1	-	1	1	1	4	-	16
Hubbardston,	1,784	14	11	12	1	1	3	28	4	100	11	254	1	44	1	30	17	428	3	2	-	-	1	-	6	-	-	1	-	1	-	14
Lancaster,	2,019	16	13	15	3	1	-	32	1	24	2	48	1	42	-	-	4	111	6	1	-	-	2	1	1	2	1	-	2	-	-	16
Leicester,	1,707	8	7	8	1	-	-	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	2	-	8
Leominster,	2,069	17	3	9	6	3	13	34	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	1	5	1	5	-	-	-	2	-	17
Lunenburg,	1,272	5	-	-	-	-	10	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	5
Mendon,[2]	3,524	19	-	1	1	1	35	38	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	-	-	1	4	4	2	1	1	1	1	-	19
Milford,[3]	1,773	19	6	6	1	1	24	38	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	1	4	3	1	-	2	1	-	3	19
Millbury,	2,171	20	18	19	1	2	-	40	3	85	2	46	-	-	-	-	5	131	4	1	1	-	2	1	1	3	-	-	1	6	-	20
New Braintree,	752	3	-	-	-	-	6	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	3
Northborough,	1,248	15	-	-	-	-	30	30	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	2	2	4	1	-	1	-	2	-	15
Northbridge,	1,449	13	1	1	-	-	24	26	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	2	2	2	-	13
North Brookfield,	1,485	13	12	12	1	1	-	26	3	68	7	138	-	-	-	-	10	206	2	2	1	1	1	-	2	-	1	-	-	3	-	13
Oakham,	1,038	9	7	8	1	-	2	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	1	2	-	-	9
Oxford,	1,742	12	8	9	2	1	4	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	1	1	1	3	1	2	-	12
Paxton,	670	10	10	9	-	1	-	21	4	94	5	98	-	-	-	-	9	192	-	1	-	-	2	1	-	-	1	-	2	3	-	10
Petersham,	1,775	11	8	10	3	1	-	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	3	1	1	1	-	2	-	11
Phillipston,	919	8	8	8	-	-	-	16	3	76	3	67	-	-	-	-	6	143	2	-	1	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	8
Princeton,	1,347	11	8	10	2	1	1	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	1	1	2	1	-	11
Royalston,	1,667	9	7	9	2	-	-	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	2	-	2	-	-	9

Rutland,	1,260	10	9	8	1	2	-	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	2	3	-	10
Shrewsbury,	1,481	9	7	9	2	-	-	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	1	3	-	9
Southborough,	1,145	8	6	7	2	1	-	16	-	-	1	29	-	-	-	-	1	29	1	-	1	-	-	2	3	-	-	-	1	-	-	8
Southbridge,	2,031	15	10	9	-	-	11	30	2	47	2	41	-	-	-	-	4	88	1	2	1	-	1	-	3	-	1	1	2	3	-	15
Spencer,	1,604	12	8	8	3	3	2	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	1	3	2	-	1	-	-	2	-	12
Sterling,	1,647	9	-	-	-	-	18	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	41	-	1	-	2	1	2	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	9
Sturbridge,	2,005	14	7	8	1	-	12	28	3	63	3	57	-	-	-	-	6	125	1	-	-	2	-	1	1	2	-	-	2	5	-	14
Sutton,	2,370	23	20	21	1	-	4	46	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	3	4	3	4	1	-	2	3	-	23
Templeton,	1,776	6	-	-	-	-	12	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	6
Upton,	1,466	11	-	-	-	-	22	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	3	4	1	-	-	-	1	-	11
Uxbridge,	2,004	14	7	11	1	-	9	28	1	22	1	18	-	-	-	-	2	40	3	1	-	-	-	1	2	1	1	3	-	2	-	14
Warren,	1,290	7	6	7	1	-	-	14	2	50	2	44	1	35	-	-	5	129	-	-	1	-	1	-	2	2	-	-	-	1	-	7
Webster,	1,403	11	-	-	-	-	22	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	4	1	1	-	-	-	2	-	11
Westborough,	1,658	10	-	-	-	-	20	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	1	2	1	-	10
West Boylston,	1,187	11	8	9	3	2	-	22	8	202	9	235	2	82	2	58	21	577	2	1	-	-	-	1	2	1	-	1	-	3	-	11
Westminster,	1,645	6	3	4	3	2	-	12	-	-	1	32	1	40	-	-	2	72	1	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	6
Winchendon,	1,754	6	-	-	-	-	12	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	94	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	6
Worcester,	7,497	86	22	21	5	3	121	172	8	198⅔	11	250½	1	37	-	-	20	495⅙	5	4	2	2	2	7	14	9	14	2	4	12	9	86
55 Towns,	95,313	715	379	433	70	38	510	1430	73	1826⅔	89	2022½	12	530	5	172	209	5273⅙	79	49	26	34	57	79	104	61	36	26	11	111	12	715

[1] The return states there were 58 publishments in Grafton. [2] Return not signed by town clerk. [3] Name and surname of one bride omitted.

HAMPSHIRE COUNTY.

Amherst,	2,550	17	12	14	5	3	-	34	12	349	14	339	5	185	3	120	34	993	1	2	-	2	1	2	3	2	1	-	1	2	-	17
Belchertown,	2,554	24	-	-	1	1	46	48	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	3	2	2	-	-	16	24
Chesterfield,	1,132	4	4	4	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	4
Cummington,	1,237	12	11	11	1	1	-	24	1	24	1	20	-	-	-	-	2	44	1	2	-	-	1	2	1	3	-	-	-	2	-	12
Easthampton,	717	5	3	5	2	-	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
Enfield,	976	7	7	7	-	-	-	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	1	-	7

HAMPSHIRE COUNTY—*Continued.*

Towns.	Census, 1840.	Marriages.	Condition. Single. Bachelors.	Single. Maids.	Widowed. Widowers.	Widowed. Widows.	Widowed. Not stated.	Widowed. Total.	Number and aggregate ages. Bachelors. No.	Bachelors. Years.	Maids. No.	Maids. Years.	Widowers. No.	Widowers. Years.	Widows. No.	Widows. Years.	Total. No.	Total. Years.	Months. May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	January.	February.	March.	April.	Not stated.	Total.
Goshen,	556	1	·	1	1	·	·	2	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	1	·	·	·	·	1
Granby,	971	6	3	5	3	1	·	12	1	26	2	44	1	50	·	·	4	120	2	1	·	·	·	·	1	1	·	·	·	1	·	6
Greenwich,	824	5	5	5	·	·	·	10	1	23	2	40	·	·	·	·	3	63	·	·	·	·	·	·	1	1	1	·	·	·	2	5
Hadley,	1,814	8	5	8	3	·	·	16	5	145	5	116	·	·	·	·	10	261	1	1	·	1	·	1	1	·	·	·	1	2	·	8
Hatfield,	933	4	·	·	·	·	8	8	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	1	·	·	·	·	·	·	3	·	·	·	·	4
Middlefield,	1,717	10	·	·	·	·	20	20	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	2	1	1	1	1	·	·	1	·	·	2	1	·	10
Nortbampton,	3,750	12	·	·	·	·	24	24	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	1	·	·	·	·	5	1	1	1	1	2	·	·	12
Norwich,	750	9	9	9	·	·	·	18	2	48	4	75	·	·	·	·	6	123	1	1	1	1	1	·	·	·	3	·	·	1	·	9
Pelham,	956	6	·	·	·	·	12	12	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	1	2	·	·	·	3	·	6
Southampton,	1,157	9	5	7	2	·	4	18	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	2	·	1	1	1	1	·	1	2	·	·	·	9
South Hadley,	1,458	11	5	8	3	2	4	22	2	50	5	118	1	52	1	46	9	266	2	·	·	1	2	1	1	2	·	·	·	1	1	11
Ware,	1,890	15	·	·	·	·	30	30	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	2	·	1	·	1	1	2	·	5	1	2	·	·	15
Westhampton,	759	4	3	4	1	·	·	8	3	66	4	106	1	50	·	·	8	222	·	1	·	·	1	·	1	·	1	·	·	·	·	4
Williamsburg,	1,309	6	4	5	2	1	·	12	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	2	·	1	·	·	2	·	1	·	·	·	·	6
Worthington,	1,197	5	5	5	·	·	·	10	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	1	2	·	1	·	·	1	·	·	·	·	·	·	5
21 Towns,	29,207	180	81	98	24	9	148	360	27	731	37	858	8	337	4	166	76	2092	17	18	3	11	9	14	18	19	22	7	8	15	19	180
Plainfield,	910																															
Prescott,	780																															
23 Towns,	30,897	180	81	98	24	9	148	360	27	731	37	858	8	337	4	166	76	2092	17	18	3	11	9	14	18	19	22	7	8	15	19	180

HAMPDEN COUNTY.

Blandford, - - -	1,427	7	4	6	3	1	·	14	1	24	2	46	2	73	1	28	6	171	·	1	·	·	1	1	2	1	·	1	·	·	7
Brimfield, - - -	1,419	8	6	8	2	·	·	16	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	3	1	·	·	1	1	·	·	·	·	2	·	8
Chester,[1] - - -	1,632	6	5	6	1	·	·	12	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	1	·	·	·	·	·	2	·	1	2	·	·	6
Granville, - - -	1,414	7	7	7	·	·	·	14	2	57	2	47	·	·	·	·	4	104	·	2	·	·	·	2	·	·	·	2	1	·	7
Holland, - - -	423	6	·	·	·	·	12	12	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	1	·	·	1	1	1	·	·	2	·	·	6
Longmeadow, - -	1,270	7	7	7	·	·	·	14	·	·	2	41	·	·	·	·	2	41	1	·	·	1	·	1	2	2	·	·	·	·	7
Ludlow,[2] - - -	1,268	8	8	8	·	·	·	16	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	1	·	1	·	·	·	2	1	·	·	1	2	·	8
Monson, - - -	2,151	11	11	11	·	·	·	22	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	1	1	·	1	2	·	·	·	1	·	3	2	·	11
Montgomery, - -	740	1	1	1	·	·	·	2	1	30	1	25	·	·	·	·	2	55	·	1	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	1
Palmer, - - - -	2,139	9	·	9	·	·	9	18	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	9	9
Russell,[3] - - -	955	1	·	·	·	·	2	2	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	2	41	·	·	·	·	·	1	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	1
Springfield, - -	10,985	73	3	28	1	2	114	146	·	·	1	24	1	43	·	·	2	67	11	6	3	3	3	10	12	4	6	2	5	8	·	73
Tolland, - - -	627	7	·	·	·	·	14	14	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	1	1	1	2	1	·	·	·	1	7
Wales, - - -	686	6	5	6	1	·	·	12	3	72	4	92	1	29	·	·	8	193	·	·	·	1	1	·	·	·	1	·	·	3	·	6
Westfield, - - -	3,526	27	23	26	4	1	·	54	1	24	1	19	·	·	·	·	2	43	5	2	1	6	3	2	2	·	1	·	1	4	·	27
West Springfield,	3,626	29	·	·	·	·	58	58	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	6	154	8	·	2	1	1	4	2	2	1	2	3	3	·	29
16 Towns, - -	34,288	213	80	123	12	4	207	426	8	207	13	294	4	145	1	28	34	869	31	15	7	13	11	21	27	16	12	5	20	25	10	213
Southwick, - - -	1,214																															
Wilbraham, - -	1,864																															
18 Towns, - -	37,366	213	80	123	12	4	207	426	8	207	13	294	4	145	1	28	34	869	31	15	7	13	11	21	27	16	12	5	20	25	10	213

[1] There were 14 publishments in Chester during the year.

[2] Town clerk says; "as you will notice quite a discrepancy between the number of births and marriages, I would just say, that our local situation being so near the state of "steady habits," that many of those that belong to our town pass over the line, and generally find it very convenient to stop before they return."

[3] Town clerk says; "the number of marriages during the year next preceding June 1, 1844, was five. The above is the only certificate I have received; the reason probably is, that the persons who solemnized the marriages made returns to the clerks of the towns where they reside."

FRANKLIN COUNTY.

Towns.	Census, 1840.	Marriages.	Condition. Single. Bachelors.	Condition. Single. Maids.	Condition. Widowed. Widowers.	Condition. Widowed. Widows.	Condition. Widowed. Not stated.	Condition. Widowed. Total.	Number and aggregate ages. Bachelors. No.	Bachelors. Years.	Maids. No.	Maids. Years.	Widowers. No.	Widowers. Years.	Widows. No.	Widows. Years.	Total. No.	Total. Years.
Ashfield,	1,610	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Bernardston,	992	5	3	4	2	1	.	10	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Buckland,	1,084	8	.	.	.	.	16	16	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Charlemont,	1,127	6	4	6	2	.	.	12	1	22	2	69	.	.	.	.	3	91
Coleraine,	1,971	4	.	.	.	.	8	8	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Conway,[1]	1,409	9	9	9	.	.	.	18	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Erving,[2]	309	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Gill,[3]	798	5	.	.	.	.	10	10	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	10	284
Greenfield,[4]	1,756	6	6	6	.	.	.	12	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Hawley,	977	6	.	.	.	.	12	12	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Heath.	895	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Leverett,	875	8	8	7	.	.	1	16	7	205	6	129	.	.	.	.	14	372
Leyden,	632	4	4	4	.	.	.	8	3	77	3	56	.	.	.	.	6	133
Monroe,[5]	282	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Montague,	1,255	3	.	.	.	.	6	6	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
New Salem,	1,305	4	4	4	.	.	.	8	1	30	1	19	.	.	.	.	2	49
Northfield,	1,673	4	4	4	.	.	.	8	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Orange,	1,501	5	.	.	.	.	10	10	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Rowe,	703	8	8	8	.	.	.	16	5	129	6	146	.	.	.	.	11	275
Shelburne,	1,022	6	6	6	.	.	.	12	5	129	4	85	.	.	.	.	9	214
Shutesbury,	987	4	.	1	1	.	6	8	.	.	1	23	1	33	.	.	2	56

Towns.	Months. May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	January.	February.	March.	April.	Not stated.	Total.
Ashfield,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Bernardston,	1	.	.	.	.	.	4	.	.	.	.	.	.	5
Buckland,	.	2	.	.	4	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	8
Charlemont,	2	1	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	1	.	6
Coleraine,	1	1	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	4
Conway,[1]	2	.	.	.	1	2	2	1	.	.	.	1	.	9
Erving,[2]	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Gill,[3]	.	.	.	.	.	1	2	1	1	.	.	.	.	5
Greenfield,[4]	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	1	.	3	6
Hawley,	.	.	.	.	2	2	.	1	.	1	.	.	.	6
Heath.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Leverett,	3	1	.	2	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	8
Leyden,	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	2	.	4
Monroe,[5]	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Montague,	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	1	.	.	.	1	.	3
New Salem,	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	1	.	1	.	4
Northfield,	1	.	.	1	.	.	1	.	1	.	.	.	.	4
Orange,	.	1	.	.	1	1	.	.	.	1	.	1	.	5
Rowe,	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	2	1	1	.	8
Shelburne,	1	2	1	.	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	6
Shutesbury,	1	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	2	.	.	4

Sunderland, - -	719	6	6	6	·	·	·	12	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	1	1	·	1	1	·	·	1	·	1	·	·	·	6
Warwick, - - -	1,071	4	4	4	·	·	·	8	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	1	·	·	·	1	·	·	·	1	·	1	·	·	4
Wendell, - - -	875	3	·	2	·	1	3	6	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	2	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	1	·	·	·	·	3
Whateley, - -	1,072	7	7	7	·	·	·	14	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	1	1	1	·	1	1	·	1	1	·	7
25 Towns, - -	26,900	115	73	78	5	2	72	230	22	592	23	527	1	33	·	·	57	1474	18	11	2	6	14	9	12	8	8	6	8	10	3	115
Deerfield, - - -	1,912																															
26 Towns, - -	28,812	115	73	78	5	2	72	230	22	592	23	527	1	33	·	·	57	1474	18	11	2	6	14	9	12	8	8	6	8	10	3	115

[1] Town clerk says; "the above return is deficient in the number of marriages solemnized in this town, as well as in various particulars which our wise legislators have called for, but which it is at present impracticable, if not impossible, to obtain."

[2] One, in the return, at South Hadley. The town clerk says; "the attention of the minister of this place has twice been called to this subject by the town clerk, but he still neglects to make any return of the marriages."

[3] Good return, but wanting in "condition."

[4] Seven more on the return occurred in other towns.

[5] Blank return.

BERKSHIRE COUNTY.

Alford, - - - -	481	3	·	·	·	·	6	6	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	6	148	·	·	·	·	·	·	2	·	·	·	·	1	·	3
Becket, - - - -	1,342	7	3	6	2	1	2	14	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	1	·	1	·	1	·	1	·	1	·	2	·	·	7
Dalton, - - - -	1,255	3	2	3	1	·	·	6	2	47	3	62	1	30	·	·	6	139	·	·	·	·	1	·	1	·	·	·	·	1	·	3
Egremont, - - -	1,038	3	1	1	·	·	4	6	1	34	1	17	·	·	4	84	6	135	·	·	·	1	·	·	·	·	1	·	·	1	·	3
Florida,[1] - - -	441	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·
Gt. Barrington, -	2,704	10	·	2	·	·	18	20	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	1	2	2	·	2	3	·	·	·	10
Hancock, - - -	922	1	1	1	·	·	·	2	1	24¼	1	21¼	·	·	·	·	2	45½	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	1	·	·	·	·	1
Hinsdale, - - -	955	3	3	3	·	·	·	6	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	1	1	·	·	·	1	·	3
Lee, - - - -	2,428	20	16	18	3	1	2	40	5	114	12	281	1	27	·	·	18	422	3	2	1	·	2	·	2	6	1	1	1	1	·	20
Lenox, - - - -	1,313	8	5	7	3	1	·	16	5	123	7	201	3	128	1	25	16	477	·	1	2	2	·	1	1	·	·	1	·	·	·	8
Mt. Washington,[2] -	438	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·
New Ashford, - -	227	1	1	1	·	·	·	2	1	22	1	19	·	·	·	·	2	41	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	1	·	·	·	·	·	1
New Marlboro',[3] -	1,682	14	·	·	·	·	28	28	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	3	1	·	·	5	·	1	·	2	·	1	1	·	14

BERKSHIRE COUNTY—*Continued.*

Towns.	Census, 1840.	Marriages.	Condition. Single. Bachelors.	Single. Maids.	Widowed. Widowers.	Widowed. Widows.	Widowed. Not stated.	Widowed. Total.	Number and aggregate ages. Bachelors. No.	Bachelors. Years.	Maids. No.	Maids. Years.	Widowers. No.	Widowers. Years.	Widows. No.	Widows. Years.	Total. No.	Total. Years.
Otis,	1,177	10	·	·	·	·	20	20	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·
Peru,	576	1	1	1	·	·	·	2	·	·	1	26	·	·	·	·	1	26
Pittsfield,	3,747	1	·	·	·	·	2	2	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·
Richmond,[4]	1,097	4	·	·	·	·	8	8	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·
Sandisfield,	1,464	13	10	11	3	2	·	26	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·
Savoy,	915	3	2	3	1	·	·	6	·	·	1	25	1	37	·	·	2	62
Sheffield,	2,322	7	6	6	1	1	·	14	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·
Stockbridge,	1,992	2	·	1	1	·	2	4	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	2	53
Tyringham,	1,477	9	·	·	·	·	18	18	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·
Washington,	991	2	1	1	1	1	·	4	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·
W. Stockbridge,[5]	1,448	8	5	8	1	·	2	16	1	32	4	80½	·	·	·	·	5	112½
Williamstown,	3,153	2	2	2	·	·	·	4	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·
25 Towns,	34,585	135	59	75	17	7	112	270	16	396¼	31	732¾	6	222	5	109	66	1661
Adams,	3,703																	
Boston Corner,	65																	
Cheshire,	985																	
Clarksburg,	370																	
Lanesborough,	1,140																	
Windsor,	897																	
31 Towns,	41,745	135	59	75	17	7	112	270	16	396¼	31	732¾	6	222	5	109	66	1661

Towns.	Months. May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	January.	February.	March.	April.	Not stated.	Total.
Otis,	1	2	·	·	1	2	·	·	·	·	1	3	·	10
Peru,	·	·	·	·	·	1	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	1
Pittsfield,	·	·	·	·	·	·	1	·	·	·	·	·	·	1
Richmond,[4]	2	·	·	·	·	·	·	1	·	1	·	·	·	4
Sandisfield,	1	·	·	1	·	2	2	4	1	1	·	1	·	13
Savoy,	1	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	1	·	·	1	·	3
Sheffield,	·	·	·	·	·	·	1	3	1	1	·	1	·	7
Stockbridge,	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	1	1	2
Tyringham,	1	1	·	·	·	1	·	2	1	3	·	·	·	9
Washington,	·	·	1	·	·	·	1	·	·	·	·	·	·	2
W. Stockbridge,[5]	1	·	·	2	1	1	·	1	2	·	·	·	·	8
Williamstown,	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	2	2
25 Towns,	14	7	5	6	12	10	16	19	14	10	6	13	3	135
Adams,														
Boston Corner,														
Cheshire,														
Clarksburg,														
Lanesborough,														
Windsor,														
31 Towns,	14	7	5	6	12	10	16	19	14	10	6	13	3	135

[1] Return blank.
[2] Return blank.
[3] Return "not full, as more have been published."
[4] Town clerk says; "as we live upon the border town, many pass over the line into New York state, and thereby evade the law."
[5] "Very imperfect," says the town clerk.

NORFOLK COUNTY.

Bellingham, - -	1,055	7	5	7	2	·	·	14	1	28½	5	133¾	·	·	·	·	6	162¼	·	·	·	1	·	1	·	1	·	1	·	3	·	7
Braintree, - - -	2,168	14	·	·	·	·	28	28	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	2	1	·	·	·	2	·	3	4	1	·	1	·	14
Brookline, - - -	1,365	8	5	7	3	1	·	16	1	31	2	46	2	101	1	54	6	232	2	1	·	·	1	·	·	·	3	·	·	1	·	8
Canton, - - -	1,995	17	7	10	1	2	14	34	2	65	2	41	·	·	·	·	4	106	1	2	·	·	1	3	2	1	3	·	1	3	·	17
Cohasset, - - -	1,471	16	14	15	2	1	·	32	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	1	·	1	2	4	1	1	5	1	·	·	16
Dedham, - - -	3,290	31	30	29	1	2	·	62	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	2	4	1	1	3	1	5	1	4	3	3	3	·	31
Dorchester, - -	4,875	21	·	·	·	·	42	42	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	4	115	1	·	1	1	5	1	4	2	2	·	2	2	·	21
Dover, - - - -	520	1	1	1	·	·	·	2	·	·	1	24	·	·	·	·	1	24	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	1	·	·	·	·	·	1
Foxborough, - -	1,298	11	9	11	2	·	·	22	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	1	1	1	4	2	·	1	1	·	·	11
Franklin, - - -	1,717	10	·	·	·	·	20	20	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	1	5	·	·	1	1	1	1	·	·	1	·	·	10
Medfield, - - -	883	6	4	5	1	·	2	12	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	2	1	1	·	·	·	2	·	·	·	·	·	·	6
Medway, - - -	2,043	25	18	24	3	1	4	50	1	27	1	40	·	·	·	·	2	67	4	4	2	1	1	2	2	2	4	·	·	3	·	25
Milton, - - - -	1,822	11	·	·	·	·	22	22	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	3	2	·	·	·	1	2	·	·	·	·	3	·	11
Needham, - - -	1,488	9	6	8	3	1	·	18	3	91	4	105	·	·	1	32	8	228	·	2	·	·	·	·	1	1	1	1	1	2	·	9
Quincy, - - -	3,486	23	12	20	5	3	6	46	·	·	·	·	1	36	1	30	2	66	2	·	·	2	3	3	3	4	2	1	2	1	·	23
Randolph, - - -	3,213	32	·	·	·	·	64	64	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	6	3	2	·	3	3	4	4	1	2	2	2	·	32
Roxbury, - - -	9,089	26	1	1	·	·	50	52	1	29	1	25	·	·	·	·	2	54	4	1	·	·	·	1	2	·	·	·	·	·	18	26
Sharon, - - - -	1,076	9	7	8	1	1	1	18	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	1	2	·	·	·	·	1	1	1	1	·	2	·	9
Stoughton, - - -	2,142	35	·	·	·	·	70	70	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	7	3	2	1	1	3	6	1	2	5	4	·	·	35
Weymouth, - -	3,738	32	20	23	2	1	18	61	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	4	3	1	1	3	4	5	2	4	1	3	1	·	32
Wrentham, - -	2,915	16	·	14	2	1	15	32	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	4	·	·	·	2	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	·	16
21 Towns, - -	51,649	360	139	183	28	14	356	720	9	271½	16	414¾	3	137	3	116	35	1054¼	46	34	11	9	26	31	49	28	34	23	22	29	18	360
Walpole, - - -	1,491																															
22 Towns, - -	53,140	360	139	183	28	14	356	720	9	271½	16	414¾	3	137	3	116	35	1054¼	46	34	11	9	26	31	49	28	34	23	22	29	18	360

BRISTOL COUNTY.

Towns.	Census, 1840.	Marriages.	Condition. Single. Bachelors.	Condition. Single. Maids.	Condition. Widowed. Widowers.	Condition. Widowed. Widows.	Condition. Widowed. Not stated.	Condition. Widowed. Total.	Number and aggregate ages. Bachelors. No.	Bachelors. Years.	Maids. No.	Maids. Years.	Widowers. No.	Widowers. Years.	Widows. No.	Widows. Years.	Total. No.	Total. Years.
Attleborough,	3,585	33	23	25	2	·	16	66	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·
Berkley,	886	4	3	4	1	·	·	8	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·
Dartmouth,	4,135	33	29	33	4	·	·	66	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·
Dighton,	1,378	19	·	17	·	·	21	38	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·
Easton,	2,074	8	·	·	1	·	15	16	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·
Fairhaven,[1]	3,951	10	5	7	3	·	5	20	1	25	2	41	·	·	·	·	3	66
Fall River,[2]	6,738	81	11	7	5	1	138	162	·	·	1	21	1	40	·	·	2	61
Freetown,	1,772	5	4	5	1	·	·	10	3	87	2	46	1	43	·	·	6	176
Mansfield,	1,382	10	·	·	·	·	20	20	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·
New Bedford,	12,087	131	4	19	3	5	231	262	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·
Norton,	1,545	3	2	2	1	1	·	6	1	26	1	23	1	47	1	38	4	134
Pawtucket,	2,184	14	·	·	·	·	28	28	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·
Raynham,	1,329	12	10	10	·	·	4	24	1	24	4	91	·	·	·	·	5	115
Rehoboth,	2,169	16	·	·	·	·	32	32	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	2	146
Seekonk,	1,996	24	18	20	2	1	7	48	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·
Somerset,	1,005	4	1	3	3	1	·	8	1	23	1	18	·	·	·	·	2	41
Swansey,	1,484	9	9	9	·	·	·	18	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·
Taunton,	7,645	57	19	22	4	·	69	114	·	·	·	·	1	33	·	·	1	33
Westport,	2,820	10	9	10	1	·	·	20	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·
19 Towns,	60,165	483	147	193	31	9	586	966	7	185	11	240	4	163	1	38	25	772

Towns.	Months. May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	January.	February.	March.	April.	Not stated.	Total.
Attleborough,	7	3	1	·	·	4	2	3	4	6	1	2	·	33
Berkley,	·	·	1	1	·	1	·	·	·	1	·	·	·	4
Dartmouth,	2	2	3	3	2	6	2	6	1	2	2	2	·	33
Dighton,	1	3	1	3	1	2	1	4	1	2	·	·	·	19
Easton,	1	·	·	1	1	·	2	1	·	1	·	1	·	8
Fairhaven,[1]	2	·	·	1	·	2	1	1	2	·	·	1	·	10
Fall River,[2]	4	3	5	4	7	10	4	6	9	3	1	2	23	81
Freetown,	·	·	·	·	3	·	·	2	·	·	·	·	·	5
Mansfield,	2	1	1	·	1	1	1	1	1	·	1	·	·	10
New Bedford,	12	13	10	12	10	11	14	14	7	5	10	13	·	131
Norton,	·	1	·	·	·	1	·	·	1	·	·	·	·	3
Pawtucket,	·	·	2	1	1	4	1	·	1	2	1	1	·	14
Raynham,	·	1	2	·	·	·	3	·	2	1	·	3	·	12
Rehoboth,	1	·	1	1	·	4	·	·	1	2	4	2	·	16
Seekonk,	2	3	1	1	4	3	2	2	2	1	2	1	·	24
Somerset,	·	·	·	·	·	·	1	1	·	·	·	2	·	4
Swansey,	·	1	·	1	1	1	·	2	·	1	1	1	·	9
Taunton,	5	4	10	5	4	2	5	3	6	6	4	3	·	57
Westport,	·	1	1	·	1	2	·	·	·	·	4	1	·	10
19 Towns,	39	36	39	34	36	54	39	46	38	32	32	35	23	483

[1] The town clerk thinks there must have been about 33 marriages in the town.

[2] Including 23 which took place between April 1, 1843 and April 1, 1844.—

There were between 140 and 150 publishments during the year.

PLYMOUTH COUNTY.

Abington,	3,214	27	22	26	4	1	1	54	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	4	·	·	2	4	6	4	2	2	2	·	1	·	27
Bridgewater,	2,131	4	·	·	·	·	8	8	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	1	3	·	·	·	·	·	·	4
Carver,	995	2	1	1	1	1	·	4	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	1	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	1	·	·	·	2
Duxbury,	2,798	19	14	16	3	1	4	38	3	81	3	66	·	·	·	·	6	147	2	2	2	1	·	1	6	1	·	·	1	3	·	19
East Bridgewater,	1,950	9	2	1	·	·	15	18	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	1	3	3	1	·	·	·	·	1	·	9
Halifax,	734	7	7	7	·	·	·	14	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	1	1	1	3	·	·	1	·	7
Hanover,	1,488	16	13	13	2	2	2	32	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	1	2	2	·	·	2	·	3	1	2	3	·	·	16
Hingham,	3,564	35	31	33	4	2	·	70	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	1	4	2	1	4	4	7	3	2	3	2	2	·	35
Hull,[1]	231	3	3	3	·	·	·	6	3	90	3	77	·	·	·	·	6	167	·	·	1	·	1	·	·	·	·	·	·	1	·	3
Kingston,	1,440	15	11	14	2	1	2	30	4	94	6	158	1	64	1	46	12	362	·	1	·	2	·	3	1	1	1	4	·	2	·	15
Marshfield,	1,761	16	12	15	4	1	·	32	·	·	2	33	1	37	1	33	4	103	1	3	·	1	1	4	1	·	1	2	·	2	·	16
N. Bridgewater,	2,616	22	14	18	8	3	1	44	1	23	1	23	·	·	·	·	2	46	2	·	1	2	1	1	7	1	3	·	2	2	·	22
Pembroke,	1,258	11	2	2	·	·	18	22	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	2	3	1	·	1	·	·	1	·	1	2	·	11
Plymouth,	5,281	30	·	·	·	·	60	60	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	2	1	1	3	·	1	8	4	4	3	1	2	·	30
Plympton,	834	8	7	8	1	·	·	16	4	104¼	5	108	·	·	·	·	9	212¼	·	1	1	·	·	1	2	·	·	2	·	1	·	8
Scituate,	3,886	28	17	20	5	3	11	56	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	1	·	2	2	3	5	8	2	1	4	·	·	·	28
Wareham,	2,002	9	9	9	·	·	·	18	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	2	2	2	·	·	1	·	·	1	·	·	1	·	9
W. Bridgewater,[2]	1,201	8	7	8	1	·	·	16	7	170	8	180	1	61	·	·	16	411	·	1	·	1	·	2	1	1	·	·	1	1	·	8
18 Towns,	37,384	269	172	194	35	15	122	538	22	562¼	28	645	3	162	2	79	55	1448¼	17	19	17	17	17	37	50	19	20	23	11	22	·	269
Hanson,	1,040																															
Middleborough,	5,085																															
Rochester,	3,864																															
21 Towns,	47,373	269	172	194	35	15	122	538	22	562¼	28	645	3	162	2	79	55	1448¼	17	19	17	17	17	37	50	19	20	23	11	22	·	269

[1] Good return.

[2] Good return.

BARNSTABLE COUNTY.

Towns.	Census, 1840.	Marriages.	Condition. Single. Bachelors.	Single. Maids.	Widowed. Widowers.	Widowed. Widows.	Widowed. Not stated.	Widowed. Total.	Number and aggregate ages. Bachelors. No.	Bachelors. Years.	Maids. No.	Maids. Years.	Widowers. No.	Widowers. Years.	Widows. No.	Widows. Years.	Total. No.	Total. Years.	Months. May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	January.	February.	March.	April.	Not stated.	Total.
Barnstable,	4,301	21	13	13	·	·	16	42	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	2	1	1	2	3	2	4	2	3	1	·	·	·	21
Brewster,	1,522	8	5	5	3	3	·	16	·	·	5	103	3	160	3	108	11	371	·	·	1	·	·	·	1	1	2	1	1	1	·	8
Chatham,[1]	2,334	18	14	16	4	2	·	36	12	278	15	330	4	180	2	73	33	861	4	1	2	1	·	1	·	·	2	5	2	·	·	18
Dennis,	2,942	23	9	22	·	1	14	46	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	1	1	·	·	·	3	3	3	5	2	3	1	1	23
Eastham,[2]	955	3	3	3	·	·	·	6	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	1	·	1	·	·	·	·	·	·	1	·	3
Harwich,	2,930	19	·	·	2	4	32	38	·	·	·	·	2	94	4	145	31	867	2	2	1	1	1	3	1	4	·	2	1	1	·	19
Orleans,	1,974	23	20	21	3	2	·	46	12	301	17	373	3	83	2	65	34	822	1	2	3	·	1	·	7	2	3	1	1	2	·	23
Provincetown,	2,122	25	21	22	4	3	·	50	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	1	2	3	·	·	4	6	4	1	2	1	1	·	25
Sandwich,	3,719	23	19	19	3	3	2	46	1	30	1	18	·	·	·	·	2	48	1	·	·	·	2	4	3	4	4	1	1	3	·	23
Truro,[3]	1,920	12	11	11	1	1	·	24	11	264	11	229	1	27	1	25	24	545	·	·	·	1	·	1	1	4	·	1	3	1	·	12
Wellfleet,	2,377	13	12	13	1	·	·	26	·	·	·	·	1	70	1	68	2	138	·	·	2	1	·	1	5	1	2	·	·	1	·	13
Yarmouth,[4]	2,554	13	4	4	1	1	16	26	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	1	1	·	1	4	·	1	1	1	2	1	·	·	13
12 Towns,	29,650	201	131	149	22	20	80	402	36	873	49	1053	14	614	13	484	140	3652	13	10	14	7	12	19	32	26	23	18	14	12	1	201
Falmouth,	2,589																															
Marshpee,	309																															
14 Towns,	32,548	201	131	149	22	20	80	402	36	873	49	1053	14	614	13	484	140	3652	13	10	14	7	12	19	32	26	23	18	14	12	1	201

[1] Good return.
[2] "It is the custom simply to hand in the names of the parties and the date of the marriage only."
[3] Good return.
[4] "There have probably been more marriages in the town."

DUKES COUNTY.

Chilmark,[1] - - -	702	5	5	5	·	·	·	10	5	173	5	120	·	·	·	·	10	293	1	·	·	·	·	·	1	2	·	·	·	1	·	5
Edgartown, - -	1,736	8	8	8	·	·	·	16	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	1	·	1	1	1	1	1	·	·	·	·	2	·	8
Tisbury, - - -	1,520	21	·	·	1	3	38	42	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	5	·	1	1	·	2	2	2	·	1	5	2	·	21
3 Towns, - -	3,958	34	13	13	1	3	38	68	5	173	5	120	·	·	·	·	10	293	7	·	2	2	1	3	4	4	·	1	5	5	·	34

[1] Good return.

NANTUCKET COUNTY.

Nantucket,[1] - -	9,012	38	30	32	8	6	·	76	30	792	32	740	8	335	6	215	76	2088	2	5	5	3	2	5	1	2	1	2	5	5	·	38

[1] Good return.

2.—RECAPITULATION OF THE RETURNS *from Two Hundred and Eighty-eight Towns, by Counties.*

Counties.	No. of Towns.	Census, 1840.	Marriages.	Condition. Single. Bachelors.	Condition. Single. Maids.	Condition. Widowed. Widowers.	Condition. Widowed. Widows.	Condition. Widowed. Not stated.	Condition. Widowed. Total.	Number and Aggregate Ages. Bachelors. No.	Number and Aggregate Ages. Bachelors. Years.	Number and Aggregate Ages. Maids. No.	Number and Aggregate Ages. Maids. Years.	Number and Aggregate Ages. Widowers. No.	Number and Aggregate Ages. Widowers. Years.	Number and Aggregate Ages. Widows. No.	Number and Aggregate Ages. Widows. Years.	Number and Aggregate Ages. Total. No.	Number and Aggregate Ages. Total. Years.
Suffolk,	1	2,390	29	-	-	-	-	58	58	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Essex,	26	80,931	583	258	350	42	34	482	1166	62	1607	85	2077	15	657	3	114	165	4455
Middlesex,	46	105,248	949	311	348	53	27	1159	1898	77	1978	99	2337	11	436	6	231	193	4982
Worcester,	55	95,313	715	379	433	70	38	510	1430	73	1826⅔	89	2022½	12	530	5	172	209	5273⅙
Hampshire,	21	29,207	180	81	98	24	9	148	360	27	731	37	858	8	337	4	166	76	2092
Hampden,	16	34,288	213	80	123	12	4	207	426	8	207	13	294	4	145	1	28	34	869
Franklin,	25	26,900	115	73	78	5	2	72	230	22	592	23	527	1	33	-	-	57	1474
Berkshire,	25	34,585	135	59	75	17	7	112	270	16	396¼	31	732⅔	6	222	5	109	66	1661
Norfolk,	21	51,649	360	139	183	28	14	356	720	9	271½	16	414⅔	3	137	3	116	35	1054¼
Bristol,	19	60,165	483	147	193	31	9	586	966	7	185	11	240	4	163	1	38	25	772
Plymouth,	18	37,384	269	172	194	35	15	122	538	22	562¼	28	645	3	162	2	79	55	1448¼
Barnstable,	12	29,650	201	131	149	22	20	80	402	36	873	49	1053	14	614	13	484	140	3652
Dukes,	3	3,958	34	13	13	1	3	38	68	5	173	5	120	-	-	-	-	10	293
Nantucket,	1	9,012	38	30	32	8	6	-	76	30	792	32	746	8	335	6	215	76	2088
Total,	289	600,680	4304	1873	2269	348	188	3930	8608	394	10194⅔	518	12067	89	3771	49	1752	1141	30113⅔

Counties.	Months. May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	January.	February.	March.	April.	Not stated.	Total.
Suffolk,	1	2	3	1	-	2	2	7	1	1	-	2	8	29
Essex,	55	47	32	31	31	60	87	69	37	35	41	44	14	583
Middlesex,	91	74	30	56	56	100	136	82	92	76	51	103	2	949
Worcester,	79	49	26	34	57	79	104	61	36	26	41	111	12	715
Hampshire,	17	18	3	11	9	14	18	19	22	7	8	15	19	180
Hampden,	31	15	7	13	11	21	27	16	12	5	20	25	10	213
Franklin,	18	11	1	6	14	9	12	8	8	6	8	10	3	115
Berkshire,	14	7	5	6	12	10	16	19	14	10	6	13	3	135
Norfolk,	46	34	11	9	26	31	49	28	34	23	22	29	18	360
Bristol,	39	36	39	34	36	54	39	46	38	32	32	35	23	483
Plymouth,	17	19	17	17	17	37	50	19	20	23	11	22	-	269
Barnstable,	13	10	14	7	12	19	32	26	23	18	14	12	1	201
Dukes,	7	-	2	2	1	3	4	4	-	1	5	5	-	34
Nantucket,	2	5	5	3	2	5	1	2	1	2	5	5	-	38
Total,	430	327	195	230	284	444	577	406	338	265	264	431	113	4304

No returns of marriages have been received from *Boston*, in Suffolk county; from *Beverly* and *Lynn*, in Essex county; from *West Cambridge*, in Middlesex county; from *Plainfield* and *Prescott*, in Hampshire county; from *Southwick* and *Wilbraham*, in Hampden county; from *Deerfield*, in Franklin county; from *Adams*, *Boston Corner*, *Cheshire*, *Clarksburg*, *Lanesborough* and *Windsor*, in Berkshire county; from *Walpole*, in Norfolk county; from *Hanson*, *Middleborough* and *Rochester*, in Plymouth county; and from *Falmouth* and *Marshpee*, in Barnstable county. The aggregate population of these 21 towns, in 1840, was 137,020.

3.—PROPORTION OF MARRIAGES *to Population, and Average Age of the Parties according to Condition, by Counties.*

Counties.	No. Towns.	Census, 1840.	Marriages. No.	Marriages. Proportion to Population.	Number and Average Age. Condition Stated. Bachelors. No.	Bachelors. Yrs.	Maids. No.	Maids. Yrs.	Widowers. No.	Widowers. Yrs.	Widows. No.	Widows. Yrs.	Total. No.	Total. Yrs.	Condition not Stated. Males. No.	Males. Yrs.	Females. No.	Females. Yrs.	Total. No.	Total. Yrs.
Suffolk,	1	2,390	29	1 to 82.42	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Essex,	26	80,931	583	138.82	62	25.91	85	24.43	15	43.80	3	38.00	165	27.00	.	.	.	.	165	27.00
Middlesex,	46	105,248	949	110.91	77	25.68	99	23.66	11	39.63	6	38.50	193	25.81	.	.	.	.	193	25.81
Worcester,	55	95,313	715	133.31	73	25.02	89	22.72	12	44.16	5	34.40	179	25.42	15	26·60	15	21·53	209	25.23
Hampshire,	21	29,207	180	162.27	27	27.07	37	23.18	8	42.12	4	41.50	76	27.52	.	.	.	.	76	27.52
Hampden,	16	34,288	213	160.98	8	25.87	13	22.61	4	36.25	1	28.00	26	25.92	4	26.00	4	22.75	34	25.55
Franklin,	25	26,900	115	233.92	22	26.90	23	22.91	1	33.00	.	.	46	25.04	5	30.20	6	28.50	57	25.85
Berkshire,	25	34,585	135	256.19	16	24.76	31	23.66	6	37.00	5	21.80	58	25.17	4	28.50	4	21.75	66	25.16
Norfolk,	21	51,649	360	143.47	9	30.16	16	25.92	3	45.66	3	38.66	31	30.29	3	32.00	1	19.00	35	30.12
Bristol,	19	60,165	483	124.57	7	26.42	11	21.72	4	40.75	1	38.00	23	27.21	1	82.00	1	64.00	25	30.08
Plymouth,	18	37,384	269	138.98	22	25.55	28	23.03	3	54.00	2	39.50	55	26.33	.	.	.	.	55	26.33
Barnstable,	12	29,650	201	147.52	36	24.25	49	21.48	14	43.85	13	37.23	112	27.00	15	25.05	13	19.38	140	26.08
Dukes,	3	3,958	34	116.42	5	34.60	5	24.00	.	.	.	.	10	29.30	.	.	.	.	10	29.30
Nantucket,	1	9,012	38	237.16	30	26.40	32	23.31	8	41.87	6	35.83	76	27.47	.	.	.	.	76	27.47
Total,	289	600,680	4304	1 to 139.57	394	25.87	518	23.29	89	42.37	49	35.75	1050	26.46	47	28.12	44	22.88	1141	26.39

Average age of Males whose "age" and "condition" are stated, 28.91 years.
" " Females " " " " " " 24.37 "

Average age of Males whose "age" is stated, - - 28.84 years.
" " Females " " " " - - - 24.26 "

Table III.—DEATHS.

SUFFOLK COUNTY.

Towns.	Census, 1840.	Deaths.				Months.																	
						May.			June.			July.			Aug.			Sept.			Oct.		
		Males.	Females.	Not stated.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Not stated.	Males.	Females.	Not stated.	Males.	Females.	Not stated.	Males.	Females.	Not stated.	Males.	Females.	Not stated.	Males.	Females.	Not stated.
Chelsea,	2,390	60	27	1	88	2			3	1		6	4		2			12	7		6	1	
Boston,	93,383																						
2 Towns,	95,773	60	27	1	88	2			3	1		6	4		2			12	7		6	1	

ESSEX COUNTY.

Amesbury,	2,471	9	8	1	18	2	1			1						1		1		1	1	1	
Andover,	5,207	29	35	1	65	2	3		1	4		3	1	1	7	5		3	5		1	3	
Boxford,	942	4	3		7					1											1		
Bradford,	2,222	17	16	1	34							1	1	1	1			1	2		3	1	
Danvers,	5,020	38	48		86	3	5		3	6		1	6		3	4		7	2		1	2	
Essex,	1,450	5	10		15								1		1				1		1	1	
Georgetown,	1,540	10	8		18				3			1	1			2		1					
Gloucester,	6,350	51	52	3	106	5	7		2	2		3	7		14	3	1	1	6		6	6	
Hamilton,	818	4	14		18		2					1	1			1							
Haverhill,	4,336	20	37	21	78	1	6	1	1	5		1	2	2	2	3	2	2	1	6	2	2	3
Ipswich,	3,000	25	39		64		3		1	1		2	4		1	2		2	3		4	4	
Lynnfield,	707	3	4		7					1			1					1				1	
Manchester,	1,355	15	13	1	29	2	2		2			1			2	2		1	2		1	1	
Marblehead,	5,575	55	56	4	115	5	5	1	5	2		5	4		3	6	1	4	5		5	5	
Methuen,	2,251	18	10		28	1	1					2	1					1	1		2		
Middleton,	657	6	5		11										1	1					1	1	
Newbury,	3,789	29	24	2	55	4	1		4	3		3	1		2	3		3			3	3	
Newburyport,	7,161	52	62		114	4	8		1	6		2	5		8	7		7	5		5	2	
Rockport,	2,650	28	26		54	1	1		5	3		2	2		3	1		2	3		2	2	
Rowley,	1,203	5	15		20		1			1		1	5			1			1				
Salem,	15,082	121	137	2	260	6	11		9	6		3	10		21	21		9	13	2	8	15	
Salisbury,	2,739	11	17		28	2	3		2	3		1	3					1				2	
Saugus,	1,098	8	7	6	21										1	1	2		1	1			
Topsfield,	1,059	9	11	1	21	2				2			1			2		1					
Wenham,	689	2	4		6					1			1			1							
West Newbury,	1,560	7	7		14		1		1	2		1				2					2		
26 Towns,	80,931	581	668	43	1292	40	61	2	40	50		34	58	4	70	69	6	48	51	10	49	52	3
Beverly,	4,689																						
Lynn,	9,367																						
28 Towns,	94,987	581	668	43	1292	40	61	2	40	50		34	58	4	70	69	6	48	51	10	49	52	3

1. *By Counties and Towns.*

SUFFOLK COUNTY—*Continued.*

Months.																											
Nov.			Dec.			Jan.			Feb.			March.			April.			Not Stated.				Number of Ages stated.	Aggregate of Ages.			Average age.	
Males.	Females.	Not stated.	Males.	Females.	Not stated.	Males.	Females.	Not stated.	Males.	Females.	Not stated.	Males.	Females.	Not stated.	Males.	Females.	Not stated.	Males.	Females.	Not stated.	Total.		Years.	Months.	Days.	Years.	Months.
5	3		6	1		3	2		3	3		7	1		4	4		1		1	88	85	1744	6	12	20	6
5	3	·	6	1	·	3	2	·	3	3	·	7	1	·	4	4	·	1	·	1	88	85	1744	6	12	20	6

ESSEX COUNTY—*Continued.*

			1			1	1			1		1			2	2					18	13	464	6	14	35	8
3	6		4	2		2	3		2	1		1	1			1					65	61	2421	2		39	8
			2				1			1		1									7	7	330	8	17	47	2
3			1	1		2	1			4			3		5	2			1		34	34	1343	11	26	39	6
2	7		6	4		2	3		5	5		2	3		3	1					86	85	2318	7	25	27	3
	2		1	1					1	2			2		1						15	15	890	3	29	59	4
	1		1	1		1	1		2			1				2					18	13	714	10		54	2
2	4		7	3		1	4		7	2		1	4	1	2	4				1	106	104	2214	7	18	21	3
1	1			1			2		1	1			2		1	3					18	16	793	8		49	7
6	5	1	2	3		1		1	1	6	2		3	1	1	1	2				78	69	2551	5	6	37	11
1	3		4	7		3	4		4	3		1	3		1	2		1			61	61	2838	7	6	46	6
1							1											1			7	6	238			39	8
			4	1		1	1	1		1		1	2			1					29	18	673	10	18	37	5
2	2		4	6		6	4	1	3	3		3	4		2	10	1	8			115	114	3888	5	21	34	1
	1		4			1	1		2	2		1			3	1		1	2		28	24	664		3	27	8
	1		1	1			1					2			1						11	11	406	9	4	37	11
2	2		1	2		1	2			2		3	2		2	1		1	2	2	55	51	2045	7	7	40	1
3	5		3	3		6	5		5	6		1	6		7	4					114	114	4642	11	16	40	8
	4		2	3			3		8	4		2			1						54	52	1461	10	22	28	1
1			1	1			2		1			1	1			2					20	20	831		21	41	6
5	10		18	14		12	9		9	7		10	9		11	12					260	260	8442	1	27	32	5
	3			1		2	1		1			2	1								28	26	1308			50	3
	2		1					2	2	1		3			1	1	1		1		21	21	616		7	29	4
	1		2	1		1	3		2	1				1	1						21	21	705	5	10	33	7
			1				1		1												6	6	275	10	18	45	11
			1	2								2									14	14	652	5	3	46	7
32	60	1	72	58	·	43	54	5	57	53	2	39	46	3	45	50	4	12	6	3	1292	1236	43,735	1	18	35	4
32	60	1	72	58	·	43	54	5	57	53	2	39	46	3	45	50	4	12	6	3	1292	1236	43,735	1	18	35	4

MIDDLESEX COUNTY.

Towns.	Census, 1840.	Deaths.				Months.																	
						May.			June.			July.			Aug.			Sept.			Oct.		
		Males.	Females.	Not stated.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Not stated.	Males.	Females.	Not stated.	Males.	Females.	Not stated.	Males.	Females.	Not stated.	Males.	Females.	Not stated.	Males.	Females.	Not stated.
Acton,	1,121	9	6	7	22	1	2					2		1	1		1					1	1
Ashby,	1,246	12	11		23	1	3		1				1		1				1		3		
Bedford,	929	10	10		20					2		1			1	1			1		1		
Billerica,	1,632	8	11	2	21	1				1		1			1	2	1	2	3				
Boxborough,	426		1	4	5																		
Brighton,	1,425	7	10		17		1					1	1		1	3		1				1	
Burlington,	510	3	6		9										1	3							
Cambridge,	8,409	57	67	15	139	2	8	1	4	5		1	2	1	15	9	2	6	5	1	6	11	2
Carlisle,	556	3	5		8					1						1						1	
Charlesto'n,	11,484	97	92	3	192	10	7		7	11		6	6		5	10	1	15	11		13	4	1
Somerville,		4	4		8																1	1	
Chelmsford,	1,697	1	1		2											1							
Concord,	1,784	8	15	2	25	1			1	1		1	4	1	2	2		1	2				
Dracut,	2,188	1	1		2					1													
Dunstable,	603	6	3		9	1										1							
Framingham,	3,030	20	24	6	50					2		2	2	1	2	2	1	3	2		2	1	2
Groton,	2,139	18	24	2	44	3	3		1			1	1		3	2		3	4			1	1
Holliston,	1,782	9	15		24	2	1		2	1						4		2	2			2	
Hopkinton,	2,245	6	5		11				1	1					2				1			1	
Lexington,	1,642		2		2																		
Littleton,	927	2	7		9	1																	
Lowell,	20,796	145	202	1	348	8	15		8	7		17	13		25	33		14	24		9	21	1
Malden,	2,514	17	20		37	1	2		1	2					4	6		3	2			3	
Marlborough,	2,101	17	13		30	1	2								1			1	4		3	3	
Medford,	2,478	8	17	19	44		3	1					4	1		2	3	1	3	2	3	2	3
Natick,	1,285	11	9		20		1		1			1				3		2			3	1	
Newton,	3,351	12	18		30	1	1		2	2		1	2		1			2	2		2	3	
Pepperell,	1,571	9	12		21				1	1			2			2			2		1		
Reading,	2,193	23	24		47	2	1		3	1		1	3		5	5		1	3		1		
Sherburne,	995	6	8		14								1		1			1	1				
Shirley,	957	8	9		17				1			1						1	1		1	2	
S. Reading,	1,517	16	26	2	44		1			2		3	2		3	2		1	2		3	3	
Stoneham,	1,017	1	5		6				1										1				
Stow,	1,230	7	6		13								1					1	3			1	
Sudbury,	1,422	10	4		14	2			2						1						1	1	
Tewksbury,	906		5		5											1							
Townsend,	1,892	13	11	1	25	2			1	2		2			1			1	1	1	3	3	
Tyngsboro',	870	4	2		6		1														1		
Waltham,	2,504	15	18	10	43	3	1	1		1		2	2	1	1	3	4	3	4		1	2	1
Watertown,	1,810	14	17		31	2						1			2	4		2	2		3	1	
Wayland,	998	11	8		19	1						2	1		2	1					1	2	
Westford,	1,436	9	8		17	1	2			1		1	1		1	2		1	1		1		
Weston,	1,092	10	8		18		1		1	2		2	1		1	1		3				1	
Wilmington,	859	3	7	2	12					1		2		1			1		1				
Woburn,	2,993	23	27		50	1	1		1	2			1		3	2		7	3			2	
45 Towns,	104562	673	804	76	1553	48	57	3	40	50		52	52	7	87	108	14	78	92	4	63	75	12
Lincoln,	686																						
W. Camb'dge,	1,363																						
47 Towns,	106611	673	804	76	1553	48	57	3	40	50		52	52	7	87	108	14	78	92	4	63	75	12

MIDDLESEX COUNTY—*Continued.*

MONTHS.																												
Nov.			Dec.			Jan.			Feb.			March.			April.			Not Stated.				Number of Ages stated.	Aggregate of Ages.			Average Age.	
Males.	Females.	Not stated.	Males.	Females.	Not stated.	Males.	Females.	Not stated.	Males.	Females.	Not stated.	Males.	Females.	Not stated.	Males.	Females.	Not stated.	Males.	Females.	Not stated.	Total.		Years.	Months.	Days.	Years.	Months.
			1	1	1	2					1	2	1	2		1					22	11	272	7		24	9
1	2		1	1		2				1			1		2	1					23	23	932	9		40	6
3	1		3				1			1			2		1	1					20	20	406	2		20	3
2			1	1			1						1				1		2		21	19	585	10	5	30	10
													1							4	5	1	10	4		10	4
						2				1		1	1		1	2					17	14	524	6		37	
			1				2					1				1					9	9	339	11	23	37	5
8	4	3	2	7	1	4	1	3	4	7		3	4		2	4	1				139	129	3057	7	24	23	8
			1	1		1						1	1								8	8	528			66	
8	7	1	9	8		7	7		4	13		8	4		5	4					192	191	4961	10	5	25	11
	1		3				2														8	8	420			52	6
			1																		2	2	103	8	12	51	10
	1		1	1								1	3			1				1	25	25	859	10	1	34	4
																		1			2	2	51			25	6
2			1	1		1	1					1									9	8	422	10	21	52	7
1	2		3	3		4	5	1		2		1	2	1	2	1					50	23	1110	1	19	48	3
			2	2		1	2		2	4		2	3	1		2					44	42	1649	9		39	3
1	1						2		1	1		1				1					24	24	544	2	22	22	8
			1	1		1				1		1									11	11	409	8	20	37	2
													1			1					2	2	142			71	
	2			1						3			1		1						9	8	535			66	10
8	16		12	13		14	10		11	17		10	18		9	15					348	344	6591	6	19	19	1
3	3		1				2		1			1			2						37	36	951		18	26	5
4			3	1		3			1	2			1								30	30	925		14	30	10
1		3	1	2	1	1	1	3						2	1						44	43	1195	7	25	27	9
1			1	1					1				3		1						20	20	792	3	28	39	7
	1			1			2		3	4											30	25	1357			54	3
1	1					2	3		1			2			1				1		21	19	883	1	12	46	5
1	3			3			2		2	2		6	1		1						47	46	1381	4		30	
1				1		2				2			3		1						14	14	637	1	4	45	6
			1	1		2	3			1		1	1								17	17	1005	2	7	59	1
			1	3	2	2				1		1	5		2	4			1		44	34	859	4	23	25	3
	1												2			1					6	6	132	6	2	22	1
2									2			1	1		1						13	13	654	7		50	4
1	1					3	1						1								14	11	437	3	10	39	9
	1									2						1					5	1	·	8			8
1	1			1		1	1								1	2					25	25	939	7		37	7
			1			1	1		1												6	6	370		29	61	8
1	2		2			1		1			2		2		1						43	40	1011	6	16	25	3
1	1			1		1	5		1	2		1	1								31	31	908	8	19	29	3
			2	1			1		1	1		1	1		1						19	19	791	10		41	8
1						2				1		1									17	16	516	6	3	32	3
			2	1		1	1														18	18	993			55	2
										1		1	1			2			1		12	4	249			62	3
5	1		1	3		4	5			2			5		1						50	50	1374	5	7	27	5
58	53	7	59	61	5	65	62	8	36	72	3	49	72	6	37	45	2	1	5	5	1553	1448	42,826	6	28	29	6
58	53	7	59	61	5	65	62	8	36	72	3	49	72	6	37	45	2	1	5	5	1553	1448	42,826	6	28	29	6

WORCESTER COUNTY.

Towns.	Census, 1840.	Deaths.				Months.																	
						May.			June.			July.			Aug.			Sept.			Oct.		
		Males.	Females.	Not stated.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Not stated.	Males.	Females.	Not stated.	Males.	Females.	Not stated.	Males.	Females.	Not stated.	Males.	Females.	Not stated.	Males.	Females.	Not stated.
Ashburnham,	1,652	15	19		34		3			3		2	1		1	2		2	4		3	1	
Athol,	1,591	10	9		19	3			1	2		1	1			2		1					
Auburn,	649	4	3		7	1										1							
Barre,	2,751	22	21		43	3	1		2				1		5	1		3	4		3	2	
Berlin,	763	7	9		16		1		1	1		1	1		1				1		1	2	
Bolton,	1,186	10	15	1	26	1	1		1									1			1		
Boylston,	797	4	5		9		1		1	1		1				1						1	
Charlton,	2,117	20	23		43	1	1		1				2			1		5	1		3	2	
Douglas,	1,617	6	8		14	1	2			1					1	1		1			1		
Dudley,	1,352	10	12		22		3		1			2	1			1		1	1		1		
Fitchburg,	2,604	1	2		3													1	1				
Gardner,	1,260	8	12		20				1				1			1		1	1			2	
Grafton,	2,943	23	31	1	55	2	1		2	3	1		2		6	5		2	5		1		
Hardwick,	1,789	11	8		19	1	1			1			1		1	1		2	1		1	1	
Harvard,	1,571	11	14		25	2	1		1			2	2			2		1	2			1	
Holden,	1,874	18	24		42		3					1	2		2	2			2		1	2	
Hubbardston,	1,784	17	24		41	2				1					1	3		1	5		5	5	
Lancaster,	2,019	18	23	1	42	1	4		2	2		1	2		4	1		3	1		2	2	1
Leicester,	1,707	22	11		33	1			2			4	2		1	1		5			1		
Leominster,	2,069	24	25		49	2	1		2	3		2	1		2	1		4	1			2	
Lunenburg,	1,272	5	8		13							1				1							
Mendon,	3,524	11	10		21		2		1			1	1		1				1			2	
Milford,	1,773	24	18		42	1	1		2	1		4	3		2	2		1	2		3	1	
Millbury,	2,171	19	16		35				1									4	4		3	1	
New Braintree,	752	7	3		10							1						1			2		
Northborough,	1,248	10	11	1	22		1	1	1				2		1	1		3	1		2	1	
Northbridge,	1,449	8	15		23		3									3					2	3	
N. Brookfield,	1,485	12	17		29		3		1	1		1	2		2	3		3	2		1	1	
Oakham,	1,038	2	5		7		1			1									1			1	
Oxford,	1,742	11	15	6	32	2	1			2		2	1		3	2		1	2	2			2
Paxton,	670	9	4		13	1									2						1		
Petersham,	1,775	5	13		18		1					1				1		2	4		1	2	
Phillipston,	919	5	3		8								1										
Princeton,	1,347	9	12		21	1	1		1	1					1			3	1			2	
Royalston,	1,667	13	9	1	23		2			1			2				1		1		2		
Rutland,	1,260	6	14	1	21		2			1		1				1			3			3	1
Shrewsbury,	1,481	18	17		35										3	3		2	3		1	1	
Southborough,	1,145	7	14		21				2							1		1	2		1		
Southbridge,	2,031	18	21	2	41	1	4		2	5		4			3	2	2	1			1	1	
Spencer,	1,604	15	17	3	35	2			2	2		1			2	3	1	2	4		1		
Sterling,	1,647	16	16		32	1	1		1	1		3	4		3	2			3		3		
Sturbridge,	2,005	19	18		37	1	4		1	2		2	3					1			4	1	
Sutton,	2,370	11	6		17				1				2		1			2					
Templeton,	1,776	5	12		17		1		1						1	2		1				3	
Upton,	1,466	5	7	10	22	1				2		1					1	1				2	4
Uxbridge,	2,004	13	18	4	35					2					1	2		3	2	3		4	
Warren,	1,290	15	18		33		2		1	4		1			4	1		1	1		1	2	
Webster,	1,403	17	16		33	1			3				2		1			2	4				
Westborough,	1,658	5	8	2	15		1			2							1	1	1				
West Boylston,	1,187	9	7		16	1			1	3					1				1				
Westminster,	1,645	9	11		20	1	2			1			1					1	1		1	1	

WORCESTER COUNTY—*Continued.*

Months.																														
Nov.			Dec.			Jan.			Feb.			March.			April.			Not Stated.			Total.	Number of Ages stated.	Aggregate of Ages.			Average Age.	
Males.	Females.	Not stated.	Males.	Females.	Not stated.	Males.	Females.	Not stated.	Males.	Females.	Not stated.	Males.	Females.	Not stated.	Males.	Females.	Not stated.	Males.	Females.	Not stated.			Years.	Months.	Days.	Years.	Months.
1	1		2			2	1		2	1			1			1					34	33	1071	8	9	32	5
	3					1	1					2			1						19	19	526	11	10	27	8
2				1		1										1					7	7	320	2	22	45	7
1				1			5			3		2	3		3						43	43	1468	10	6	34	1
							1		1	2		2									16	13	280	3	6	21	6
	3		1	3	1	1	3		1	1		3				4					26	24	1062		7	44	3
1	1								1												9	9	450	1	23	50	
1	7		1	1		3	1		3	2		1	3		1	2					43	42	1452	8	20	34	7
1	1		1																3		14	10	427		24	42	8
			1	2		1	2			1		1			2	1					22	22	872	10		39	8
													1								3	3	17	4	13	5	9
	1		1	1		3			1	1		1	3			1					20	20	807	2		40	
4	1		1	2		1	5		1	2		1	2		2	3					55	53	2995	7	23	56	6
2	1					1			2	1		1									19	19	644	3	17	33	10
	1		1	2			1		2			1	1		1	1					25	24	1084	4	14	45	2
3	1		3	5			3		4			2	4		2						42	42	1697	9	14	40	5
			1	3			3		2	2		3	1		2	1					41	40	1112	10	28	27	9
1	2			1		2	2			3		1			1	3					42	41	1829	8		44	7
1			3	1			2		2	2			3		2						33	32	1126	5	4	35	2
2	6		2	2		3	1		4	1			2		1	4					49	44	1520	2	2	34	6
1	2		2	2			1			1					1	1					13	6	318			53	
1	2		1						1			3	2		2						21	11	389	10	29	35	6
1	2		1	3		3	2		3	1		2			1						42	41	940	6	8	22	11
1			2			1	2		3	2		2	1		2	6					35	33	1261	9	24	38	2
1	1						1		1						1	1					10	10	526			56	7
				2		1	1					1	2		1						22	22	900	1	19	40	10
	1		1			2				2		2	2		1	1					23	21	835	5	3	39	9
1			1	1		1	2								1	2					29	29	1078	2	17	37	2
1	1											1									7	7	292			41	8
1		2		2			1		1	1			3		1						32	32	880	4	13	27	6
			2	1			1		3	1						1					13	13	431	1	27	33	1
	1			1			1			1			1		1						18	18	781	10		43	5
1	1		2			1			1										1		8	8	414	7	12	51	9
2				1			1			1			3		1	1					21	21	776	6	13	36	11
2			5						1	1		3	2								23	22	1265	5	7	57	6
3	1		2	1			1									1					21	21	688	4	18	32	9
1	2		2	2		1	1		3	3		4	2		1						35	35	1093	2	9	31	2
1	2			2		1	4						2		1	1					21	20	941		2	44	
	1		1	1			1			2		1	1		4	2			1		41	40	805	11		20	1
	1	1	1	2		1	2			2		2	1		1		1				35	30	964	1	10	32	1
1	1		1	1		2			1	2			1								32	30	960	6	3	32	
3	2		2	1		1	2		1	1		1			2	2					37	37	1316		5	35	6
2				1		2	1		1			2	2								17	15	662	8		44	2
	1		1						1	1			1			2					17	17	392	8	27	23	1
			1	1	4									1	1	2					22	16	418	5	17	26	1
2	2		3	1		2			1	4	1		1		1						35	35	848		7	24	2
2	1		2	1		1	1		2	1			3			1					33	31	786	1	4	25	4
3	3		2	4		1						1	1		3	2					33	33	696	7	27	21	1
1			3				2			1				1		1					15	13	415	10	10	31	11
1			2			1			1	1		1				2					16	16	496	6	11	31	
	2			2		1			1			2	1		2						20	19	773		1	40	8

WORCESTER COUNTY—*Continued.*

Towns.	Census, 1840.	Deaths.				Months.																	
						May.			June.			July.			Aug.			Sept.			Oct.		
		Males.	Females.	Not stated.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Not stated	Males.	Females.	Not stated.	Males.	Females.	Not stated.	Males.	Females.	Not stated	Males.	Females.	Not stated.	Males.	Females.	Not stated.
Worcester,	7,497	79	79	2	160	2	1		5	4		6	11	1	7	8		17	13		6	9	
52 Towns,	90,396	678	756	35	1469	37	58	1	45	54	1	47	55	1	64	66	6	88	87	5	60	64	8
Brookfield,	2,472																						
Dana,	691																						
Winchendon,	1,754																						
55 Towns,	95,313	678	756	35	1469	37	58	1	45	54	1	47	55	1	64	66	6	88	87	5	60	64	8

HAMPSHIRE COUNTY.

Amherst,	2,550	26	31		57	1	4			7		2	1		2	1		2	2			3	
Belchertown,	2,554	17	20		37				1	1			1			2		1	1		2	2	
Chesterfield,	1,132	9	4	3	16				1		1				1				1				
Cummington,	1,237	13	6	1	20				1	2			1		1	1		1			2		
Easthampton,	717	9	10		19				1	1		1							1			1	
Enfield,	976	4	8		12														2			1	
Goshen,	556	4	8		12				2	1			1			1			2			2	
Granby,	971	6	4		10													1	1		2		
Greenwich,	824	6	7		13				2						1			2	1		1		
Hadley,	1,814	23	22		45	2	4		2	2		1	1		6	1		1	2		1	5	
Hatfield,	933	4	13	2	19	1	3			1			1			1					1		
Middlefield,	1,717	9	5	2	16	1	1								2			3	1		2	1	1
Northampton,	3,750	32	23	4	59	4	3	1	1	1		3	3		1	2	1	4	3		4	1	
Norwich,	750	7	9	2	18							1				1				1	2	1	
Pelham,	956	4	6		10							1						1				2	
South Hadley,	1,458	10	9	3	22	1		1			1	1	2		2	1		2	2			1	1
Southampton,	1,157	9	16	3	28	2	2	1		1			1					2	2		1	1	
Ware,	1,890	9	6	28	43	1	1			1					1	1		1	1		1		
Westhampton,	759	9	4		13	1	1					1			1						1		
Williamsburg,	1,309	11	5		16	2				1		1				2		1			1		
Worthington,	1,197	10	13		23					1						2					4	2	
21 Towns,	29,207	231	229	48	508	16	19	3	11	20	2	12	12		18	16	1	22	22	1	25	23	2
Plainfield,	910																						
Prescott,	780																						
23 Towns,	30,897	231	229	48	508	16	19	3	11	20	2	12	12		18	16	1	22	22	1	25	23	2

WORCESTER COUNTY—*Continued.*

Months.																										
Nov.			Dec.			Jan.			Feb.			March.			April.			Not Stated.			Total.	Number of Ages stated.	Aggregate of Ages.			Average Age.	
Males.	Females.	Not stated.	Males.	Females.	Not stated.	Males.	Females.	Not stated.	Males.	Females.	Not stated.	Males.	Females.	Not stated.	Males.	Females.	Not stated.	Males.	Females.	Not stated.			Years.	Months.	Days.	Years.	Months.
4	5		4	9		7	5		7	8		7	1	1	7	5					160	155	4172	6	27	26	11
57	64	3	62	67	5	49	64	·	59	59	1	56	57	3	54	56	1	·	5	·	1469	1397	48,292	3	22	34	6
57	64	3	62	67	5	49	64	·	59	59	1	56	57	3	54	56	1	·	5	·	1469	1397	48,292	3	22	34	6

HAMPSHIRE COUNTY—*Continued.*

4	4		4			2	3		3	2		4	3		2	1					57	57	1912		29	33	6
2	1					5	3			4		4	2		2	3					37	37	1158	8		31	3
2	1	1	1		1				1	1		2			1	1					16	13	516	5		39	8
4			2	1			1	1				2									20	17	669	6	1	41	8
2	3		2	2			1					1	1		2						19	19	690	6	13	36	4
1	1		1	1		1	1			1					1	1					12	12	468		10	39	
1									1				1								12	11	536		18	48	8
2	1			1								1				1					10	10	558	11	18	55	10
							2			1			3								13	11	189	7	23	17	2
3	2		1	2					2			3			1	3					45	45	1198	3	10	26	7
				2			2	1		3		1			1					1	19	3	84			28	
	1					1	1										1				16	15	490		15	32	8
2	2		2	1	1	1	2	1	3	1		5	3		2	1					59	58	1887	3	21	32	6
	1					1			1				3	1	2	3					18	16	493	2	12	30	9
1	2		1	1			1														10	3	187			62	4
	1						1		2	1		1						1			22	20	614	5	26	30	8
1	3		1							1	1		2		1	1	1	1	2		28	28	837		20	29	10
	1		2	1				1				2		2	1		1			24	43	1	16			16	
1						3	1		1	1						1					13	13	500	3	2	30	9
	1		3			1			1				1		1						16	16	719			44	11
	1		1	2		1	1		1	1		2	2		1	1					23	23	867	9	3	37	8
26	26	1	21	14	2	16	20	4	16	17	1	28	21	3	18	17	3	2	2	25	508	428	14,594	3	11	34	1
26	26	1	21	14	2	16	20	4	16	17	1	28	21	3	18	17	3	2	2	25	508	428	14,594	3	11	34	1

HAMPDEN COUNTY.

Towns.	Census, 1840.	Deaths.				Months.																	
						May.			June.			July.			Aug.			Sept.			Oct.		
		Males.	Females.	Not stated.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Not stated.	Males.	Females.	Not stated.	Males.	Females.	Not stated.	Males.	Females.	Not stated.	Males.	Females.	Not stated.	Males.	Females.	Not stated.
Blandford,	1427	9	11	3	23	1	1	1	1	1				1	1	1			3		1	1	
Brimfield,	1419	8	18		26	1	1		1	2		1	2			1			1			4	
Chester,	1632	9	18		27	1	1			1			2			1		1	1			1	
Granville,	1414	4	12	2	18		1			1		1	1		1					1			
Holland,	423																						
Longmeadow,	1270	18	1		19	1			1									2			4		
Ludlow,	1268	11	7	1	19		1		1						1	1		2	2		1		
Monson,	2151	17	13		30	1			3	1		1			2	2		2			2	4	
Montgomery,	740	2	2		4	1				1								1					
Russell,	955	1	1		2		1					1											
Springfield,	10,985	55	74	3	132	2	6		1	7		7	9		5	8		8	5		5	4	1
Tolland,	627	9	3		12	1			1	1		2				1		1					
Wales,	686	2	7		9	1	1			1			1						2				
Westfield,	3526	18	25	13	56	1	2		1	1	4		2	1	2	1	2	1		2	1	3	1
W. Springfield,	3626	7	10		17	1				3		1									1	2	
15 Towns,	32,149	170	202	22	394	14	15	1	10	20	4	14	17	2	12	16	2	18	14	3	15	19	2
Palmer,	2139																						
Southwick,	1214																						
Wilbraham,	1864																						
18 Towns,	37,366	170	202	22	394	14	15	1	10	20	4	14	17	2	12	16	2	18	14	3	15	19	2

FRANKLIN COUNTY.

Ashfield,	1,610	7	12	5	25					1			1						1	4	2	1	
Bernardston,	992	8	9		17	1	2		1	1		1			1				1		1	3	
Buckland,	1,084	2	3	1	6																		
Charlemont,	1,127	7	11		18		1		1	1		1	1					2					
Coleraine,	1,971	12	12	2	26							1	1		3			2	2	2	1		
Conway,	1,409	10	13	4	27	2			1	2			1			1		1	1		1		
Erving,	309																						
Gill,	798	4	6		10		2			1					2			1					
Greenfield,	1,756	13	9	12	34							1		2			4		2	2	1	3	2
Hawley,	977	4	13		17	2	1												2			2	
Heath,	895	2	2		4					1			1		1								
Leverett,	875	11	11		22	1	2		1			2	1			2						1	
Leyden,	632	6	5		11				1			3	1			1			1		1		
Monroe,	282		1		1		1																
New Salem,	1,305	2	7		9		1			1												1	
Northfield,	1,673	3	8		11				1							1		1	2		1	1	
Orange,	1,501	7	11		18		1			1		1	2		1	2		2			1	1	
Rowe,	703	7	7	1	15				1			1	1		1	2					1		
Shelburne,	1,022	9	15		24		2						1			2		1	1		1		
Shutesbury,	987	4	3		7										2							1	
Sunderland,	719	2	4		6	1												1				1	
Warwick,	1,071	14	7		21				3	1		1			1								

HAMPDEN COUNTY—*Continued.*

Months.																											
Nov.			Dec.			Jan.			Feb.			March.			April.			Not Stated.			Total.	Number of Ages stated.	Aggregate of Ages.			Average Age.	
Males.	Females.	Not stated.	Males.	Females.	Not stated.	Males.	Females.	Not stated.	Males.	Females.	Not stated.	Males.	Females.	Not stated.	Males.	Females.	Not stated.	Males.	Females.	Not stated.			Years.	Months.	Days.	Years.	Months.
	1			1		2									2	1		1	1	1	23	20	910	8	19	45	6
	3			2		2	1		1						2	1					26	26	1103	4	14	42	5
1	1					1	2		4	1		1	4			3					27	26	928		2	35	8
			2	1			2			2			2			2	1				18	16	626	9	22	39	2
1			2			3			1	1		2			1						19	19	586	8	1	30	10
	2		2			2			2		1					1					19	18	522	6	17	29	
2	1		1	3		1	1			1		1			1						30	26	874			33	3
				1																	4	3	140			46	8
																					2	2	138			69	
5	5		7	4	1	4	7		5	11		3	5	1	2	3		1			132	127	3202	10	25	25	2
						1			2	1					1						12	9	381			42	4
												1	2								9	8	267	9	20	33	5
1	1		2	3	2	2	3			1		2	2	1	3	6					56	55	1800	5	15	32	8
2	1					1							2		1	1			1		17	17	978			57	6
12	15	·	16	15	3	19	16	·	15	18	1	10	17	2	13	18	1	2	2	1	394	372	12,460	3	15	33	5
12	15	·	16	15	3	19	16	·	15	18	1	10	17	2	13	18	1	2	2	1	394	372	12,460	3	15	33	5

FRANKLIN COUNTY—*Continued.*

1	3		2			1				2		1		1		3					24	24	939	6		39	3
						1	1					1	1		1						17	17	774	1	5	45	6
																		2	3	1	6	5	17	4		3	9
	1									3		1	3		2	1					18	18	389	3		21	7
	1		1	3		1	2		2	1		1				2					26	26	877			33	8
1	2	1	1	2					1	2	2	1			1	1			1	1	27	26	1231	1	27	47	4
	1						2					1									10	10	634	4	23	63	5
			1			2		1	3	2		4	1		1	1	1				34	32	1192	13		37	3
				2						2		1	1		1	3					17	16	832	2		52	
			1																		4	3	60	10	8	20	3
			2				1		1	1		2	1		2	2					22	22	840	11	9	38	2
	1								1	1											11	11	461	7	2	41	11
																					1	1	37	10	26	37	10
1	3			1		1															9	9	500	4		55	7
				2			1			1											11	5	188	2	29	37	7
	1			1					1	1		1	1								18	16	771		12	48	2
						1	2			1		2				1	1				15	15	499	7	3	33	4
1			1			3	4		1	3		1	2								24	24	921	2	23	38	4
									2	2											7	6	217	9		36	3
				1												2					6	6	233	4		38	10
	2		1			2	1		1	1		3			2	2					21	20	905	10	27	45	3

FRANKLIN COUNTY—*Continued.*

Towns.	Census, 1840.	Deaths.				Months.																	
						May.			June.			July.			Aug.			Sept.			Oct.		
		Males.	Females.	Not stated.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Not stated.	Males.	Females.	Not stated.	Males.	Females.	Not stated.	Males.	Females.	Not stated	Males.	Females.	Not stated.	Males.	Females.	Not stated.
Wendell,	875	4	8		12				1				1					1			1		
Whateley,	1072	8	11	1	20	1	2						1			1			1	1		1	
24 Towns,	25,645	146	188	26	360	8	15		11	10		12	13	2	12	12	4	12	14	9	12	16	2
Deerfield,	1912																						
Montague,	1255																						
26 Towns,	28,812	146	188	26	360	8	15		11	10		12	13	2	12	12	4	12	14	9	12	16	2

BERKSHIRE COUNTY.

Alford,	481	4	3		7				1									1	1				
Becket,	1342	8	12	4	24		1											1	1	2	1		
Dalton,	1255	6	5		11	2	1					1	1					2	1				
Egremont,	1038	6	5		11										2	1		1				1	
Florida,	441			3	3																		
Gt. Barrington,	2704	9	18	11	38	1	1		3	3						4	2	1	2		1		
Hancock,	922		4		4														3				
Hinsdale,	955	5	12		17	1			1				4			2		1	1				
Lanesborough,	1140	3	7	2	12								3			1				1			
Lee,	2428	10	14	4	28		1		2	1		3			2	2					1	2	
Lenox,	1313	8	13		21	2				1		1				1		2	3			1	
Mt. Washington,	438	2			2																		
New Ashford,	227	1			1	1																	
New Marlboro',	1682	8	13	4	25	1				2			1		2				1	1		1	1
Otis,	1177	1	5		6	1				1			1									1	
Peru,	576	6	5		11	1			1			1						1				1	
Pittsfield,	3747	29	27		56		6		3	2		1	3		4	4		4	4		3	2	
Richmond,	1097	6	7	1	14	1	1		1	1				1	1			1	1			2	
Sandisfield,	1464	10	11		21	1						1	2			2			1		1	2	
Savoy,	915	3			3										1								
Sheffield,	2322	15	13		28		1		2			1	1		1			1	3		1	2	
Stockbridge,	1992			35	35																		
Tyringham,	1477	9	16		25	1	2		2	1			2		1				2			2	
Washington,	991	6	5	1	12		2		1	1		1				1					1		
W. Stockbridge,	1448	10	10		20	1						1	3		1	1			2		2		
25 Towns,	33,572	165	205	65	435	14	16		17	13		11	21	1	15	19	2	16	26	4	11	17	1
Adams,	3703																						
Boston Corner,	65																						
Cheshire,	985																						
Clarksburg,	370																						
Windsor,	897																						
Williamstown,	2153																						
31 Towns,	41,745	165	205	65	435	14	16		17	13		11	21	1	15	19	2	16	26	4	11	17	1

FRANKLIN COUNTY—*Continued.*

Months.																											
Nov.			Dec.			Jan.			Feb.			March.			April.			Not Stated			Total.	Number of Ages stated.	Aggregate of Ages.			Average Age.	
Males.	Females.	Not stated.	Males.	Females.	Not stated.	Males.	Females.	Not stated.	Males.	Females.	Not stated.	Males.	Females.	Not stated.	Males.	Females.	Not stated.	Males.	Females.	Not stated.			Years.	Months.	Days.	Years.	Months.
1	1			1						3						2					12	10	538			53	9
1			1				1		2	3			1		2			1			20	20	906	6	12	45	3
6	16	1	11	13	·	12	15	1	15	29	2	20	11	1	12	20	2	3	4	2	360	342	13,971	2	26	40	10
6	16	1	11	13	·	12	15	1	15	29	2	20	11	1	12	20	2	3	4	2	360	342	13,971	2	26	40	10

BERKSHIRE COUNTY—*Continued.*

1							2					1									7	7	327	10	17	[illegible]	10
1	1			3		1	2		1	3	1	2	1	1	1						24	19	408	4		[illegible]	5
												1	1			1					11	11	321	9	29	[illegible]	6
1	1			1		1							1		1						11	8	274		19	[illegible]	3
																				3	3						
			1	1		1			1		1		1	1					6	7	38	31	766	10		24	8
																			1		4	3	9	9	7	3	3
	1		1	1						1		1	2								17	17	403	9	9	23	9
3				2				1								1					12	8	451			56	4
		1	1	2	1	1	1						3	2		2					28	24	643	3	15	26	9
1	1					1	1			1			2		1	2					21	21	735	4	25	35	
						1												1			2	1	79		21	79	
																					1	1	85			85	
			1	2		1	1		2	1			1			2	1	1	1	1	25	24	873	8		36	5
	1												1								6	6	301	10		50	3
1				2			1		1	1											11	11	467	5	19	42	5
2	3		4	1		1			5	1		2	1								56	48	1622	2	28	33	9
							1		2				1								14	14	545	1	8	38	11
3			1			2				1		1	2			1					21	21	1031			49	1
1									1												3	3	175	2	26	58	4
	1		1			1			1	2		1	1		5	2					28	28	1028	10	18	36	8
																				35	35						
1	2		1	2					1	1		1	1		1	1					25	25	1163			46	6
1	1														2					1	12	11	685	5	21	62	3
2	1		1	1					1	1						1		1			20	18	483	10	27	26	10
18	13	1	12	18	1	11	9	1	16	13	2	10	19	4	11	13	1	3	8	47	435	360	12,884	.	19	35	9
18	13	1	12	18	1	11	9	1	16	13	2	10	19	4	11	13	1	3	8	47	435	360	12,884	·	19	35	9

NORFOLK COUNTY.

Towns.	Census, 1840.	Deaths.				Months.																	
						May.			June.			July.			Aug.			Sept.			Oct.		
		Males.	Females.	Not stated.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Not stated.	Males.	Females.	Not stated.	Males.	Females.	Not stated.	Males.	Females.	Not stated.	Males.	Females.	Not stated.	Males.	Females.	Not stated.
Bellingham,	1055	4	6	1	11				1									1	3				
Braintree,	2168	8	2		10		1		1			1						1					
Brookline,	1365	10	5		15		2		2						1				1		1		
Canton,	1995	13	19	3	35		2		2	4		2	1			1	1		1		1	1	
Cohasset,	1471	14	13	1	28				1			1	1		1			2	4	1	1	1	
Dedham,	3290	17	31	2	50		1	1	4	2		2			3	4		1	3		1	5	
Dorchester,	4875	39	36	3	78		4		2	2		3	2		7	2		7	3		6	5	
Dover,	520	5	6		11								1			1		1	1			1	
Foxborough,	1298	6	12		18		1											3	2			3	
Franklin,	1717	12	16		28	1			2	1		2	2		1	2		1	2		2	2	
Medfield,	883	6	12		18	2	2			1			1						1			2	
Medway,	2043	4	10		14		1		1	1			1						1		1	1	
Milton,	1822	18	20		38	1	2		4	1		1			1	2		2	1		4	2	
Needham,	1488	12	14		26	1						2	1		1	2		2			1	3	
Quincy,	3486	28	25	3	56	1	1		1	1		1	6		3	3	1	5	2		1		
Randolph,	3213	31	35	5	71	1	2		1	1		1	8		1	5	4	2	2		6	8	
Sharon,	1076	8	5	2	15			1	2	1					2							1	
Stoughton,	2142	1	3		4				1										1				
Weymouth,	3738	11	8	2	21	1	1		3			1			2	2		2	3	2	2	2	
Wrentham,	2915	5	3		8	2	1											1	1				
20 Towns,	42,560	252	281	22	555	10	21	2	28	15		17	24		23	24	6	31	32	3	27	37	
Roxbury,	9089																						
Walpole,	1491																						
22 Towns,	53,140	252	281	22	555	10	21	2	28	15		17	24		23	24	6	31	32	3	27	37	

BRISTOL COUNTY.

Attleborough,	3585	35	24	1	60	2			5	4		1	4		1			6	3		1	2	
Berkley,	886	11	4	2	17		1		1				1		1	1		1			1		
Dighton,	1378	7	8		15				1									1					
Easton,	2074	9	24	19	52		2	2			1		2	1	2	3	4		2	8	3	6	1
Fairhaven,	3951	15	17	1	33	2	1			1		1			4	5	1		1			1	
Fall River,	6738	39	37		76	2			2	3		3	1		3	1		4	5		2	2	
Freetown,	1772	11	11		22	1	1			1		1	1		1			2			2	1	
New Bedford,	12,087	1			1																1		
Norton,	1545	5	3		8					2								2					
Pawtucket,	2184	2	4		6																		
Raynham,	1329	11	10	3	24				2				3		2		1		4			1	1
Rehoboth,	2169	7	7	6	20		1									1		1		1	1	2	
Seekonk,	1996	8	14	13	35	1	1						2	1	3		3		2	2		3	1
Somerset,	1005	16	18		34		2					1	1		2	3		1	2		1	2	
Swansey,	1485																						
Taunton,	7645	31	42		73	3	4			1		5	7		2	1		1	2			7	
Westport,	2820	22	16	1	39	2			1			1				2		5	3		4	1	1
17 Towns,	54,648	230	239	46	515	13	13	2	12	12	1	13	22	2	21	17	9	24	24	11	16	28	4

NORFOLK COUNTY—*Continued.*

Months.																												
Nov.			Dec.			Jan.			Feb.			March.			April.			Not Stated.										
Males.	Females.	Not stated.	Males.	Females.	Not stated.	Males.	Females.	Not stated.	Males.	Females.	Not stated.	Males.	Females.	Not stated.	Males.	Females.	Not stated.	Males.	Females.	Not stated.	Total.	Number of Ages stated.	Aggregate of Ages. Years.	Months.	Days.	Average age. Years.	Months.
				1		1						1	1			1				1	11	10	302	6	22	30	3
	1		2									2			1						10	6	179	2		29	2
			4	1		2	1														15	15	704			46	11
	3		3	2			3		1			3		2	1	1					35	32	1251	8	3	39	1
1	3		3	1						2		3			1	1					28	27	1911	4		37	5
1	3		1	5			1		2	3		1	3		1	1	1				50	44	1546	10	13	35	1
6	2		1	7		1	5	1	2	3	2	3			1	1					78	78	2562	7	27	32	10
1	2					1			1			1									11	11	509	2	4	46	3
			1	3			1		2	1			1								18	18	568	11	24	31	7
1	3			1			1		1				2		1						28	28	1489	6	21	53	2
	1		2	1			1		2				1			1					18	18	1080			60	
				1			2		1	1		1	1								14	14	552	9	4	39	4
2	2			4		1	3		1	1			1		1	1					38	37	1592	3	14	43	
	2		2	2		1	1		1	1					1	2					26	23	957	10	5	41	7
3	2		3	1	2	2	3		3			3	2		2	4					56	54	1600	2	9	29	7
3	2		4			2	4		2	2	1	7	1		1						71	71	1597	5	16	22	5
1	1		2	1	1		1		1												15	15	389	8	16	25	11
	2																				4	4	98	5		24	7
																					21	21	393	4	9	18	8
1									1	1											8	7	299	1	20	42	8
20	29	·	28	31	3	11	27	1	21	15	3	25	13	2	11	13	1	·	·	1	555	533	19,587	1	27	36	8
20	29	·	28	31	3	11	27	1	21	15	3	25	13	2	11	13	1	·	·	1	555	533	19,587	1	27	36	8

BRISTOL COUNTY—*Continued.*

3	1			1		3	3	1	3	2		6	3		3	1		1			60	59	2231	5	14	37	9
									3	1		3			1					2	17	14	517	1	19	37	
				1			1		2				4		3	2					15	11	728	2	7	66	2
1	2	1	1	3	1		1			1			1		2	1					52	47	1754	7		37	3
			1	2		2				1		3	2		1	2		1	1		33	30	1454	11	10	48	6
1	6		7	6		3	1		3	6		4	2		5	4					76	72	2145	9	7	29	9
	2		1	2		2	1			1		1				1					22	21	722	2	18	34	4
																					1						
1				1								2									8	7	370	2	21	52	10
												1	2		1	2					6	6	53		21	8	10
1		1	1			3	1		1	1					1						24	20	652		14	32	6
1				1		1										1		3	1	5	20	9	462	6	5	51	4
	1	2	2	2	1	1	1			1	1			1	1	1	1				35	11	332		4	30	2
1	2		2	1		1			1	1		4	1		2	3					34	34	987	3	11	29	
5	3		4	2		3	4		2	2			3		6	6					73	68	2476	5	3	36	5
2			1	4		2				3		2	1		2	2					39	36	1404	4	19	39	
16	17	4	20	26	2	21	13	1	15	20	1	26	19	1	28	26	1	5	2	7	515	445	16,292	2	23	36	7

BRISTOL COUNTY—*Continued.*

Towns.	Census, 1840.	Deaths.				Months.																	
						May.			June.			July.			Aug.			Sept.			Oct.		
		Males.	Females.	Not stated.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Not stated.	Males.	Females.	Not stated.	Males.	Females.	Not stated.	Males.	Females.	Not stated.	Males.	Females.	Not stated.	Males.	Females.	Not stated.
Dartmouth,	4135																						
Mansfield,	1382																						
19 Towns,	60,165	230	239	46	515	13	13	2	12	12	1	13	22	2	21	17	9	24	24	11	16	28	4

PLYMOUTH COUNTY.

Abington,	3214	30	45		75	1	1		1	2		1	4		3	3		7	8		4	4	
Bridgewater,	2131	24	21		45	3	2			1			2		1	2		6	3		2	1	
Carver,	995	3	2		5	1												1					
Duxbury,	2798	6	13		19	3	1			1					2	2		1	3			2	
E. Bridgewater,	1950	10	12	2	24	1	1			3		1				1						1	2
Halifax,	734	7	10		17	1			1			1				1			2			2	
Hanover,	1488	12	8		20		2			1		2			1			3	2			1	
Hingham,	3564	24	32	1	57	5	5		3	1			2		2	3		5	4	1	1	1	
Hull,	231	2			2																		
Kingston,	1440	11	15		26		4		1	3		1				1		2	1		1	1	
Marshfield,	1761	13	20	1	34	1	5		1						2	2			5	1		2	
N. Bridgewater,	2616	24	24	2	50				1			1	1		1	1		4	5		6	2	2
Pembroke,	1258	4	12		16					1												3	
Plymouth,	5281	42	38	1	81	3	7		3	3		3	3		4	4		4	3		4	2	1
Plympton,	834	10	12		22	3			1	2					1	2		2	1		1	4	
Scituate,	3886	21	17	14	52	2	2	1	3	1		3	1	3		2	5	3	1	5	2	1	
Wareham,	2002	16	16		32		1		4						1			2	1		1		
W. Bridgewater,	1201	18	11		29	1			1	1		1	1					2	1				
18 Towns,	37,384	277	308	21	606	25	31	1	20	20		14	14	3	18	24	5	42	40	7	22	27	5
Hanson,	1040																						
Middleborough,	5085																						
Rochester,	3864																						
21 Towns,	47,373	277	308	21	606	25	31	1	20	20		14	14	3	18	24	5	42	40	7	22	27	5

BRISTOL COUNTY—*Continued.*

Months.																										
Nov.			Dec.			Jan.			Feb.			March.			April.			Not Stated.			Total.	Number of Ages stated.	Aggregate of Ages.			Average Age.	
Males.	Females.	Not stated.	Males.	Females.	Not stated.	Males.	Females.	Not stated.	Males.	Females.	Not stated.	Males.	Females.	Not stated.	Males.	Females.	Not stated.	Males.	Females.	Not stated.			Years.	Months.	Days.	Years.	Months.
16	17	4	20	26	2	21	13	1	15	20	1	26	19	1	28	26	1	5	2	7	515	445	16,292	2	23	36	7

PLYMOUTH COUNTY.

5	1			3		1	5			3		5	3		2	8					75	75	1948	6	24	26	
2	2		5	2		1	2		3	2			1		1	1					45	44	1620	3	29	36	9
							1			1		1									5	5	246	7	8	49	3
	1									1						2					19	19	956	4	19	50	4
2	1		1	3		1			1	1		2			1	1					24	22	995		26	45	
1	1		1	2		1	2		1												17	15	746	4	11	49	9
3									2	1		1	1								20	20	551	7	23	27	6
1	2		3	4			2			3		2	3		2	2					57	53	1981	11		37	4
			1			1															2	2	79	1	2	39	6
	1		3	1		1	1		2							2					26	24	1001	7	23	41	3
1	1		3	2		2	2		1			1			1				1		34	32	1337	9	17	41	9
3	2		3	4		1	5		1			2	2		1	2					50	49	1594	10	21	32	6
	1		1	3		3				1			1						2		16	14	566			40	4
2	3		2	1		5	3		6	2		3	1		3	6					81	80	2578	10	11	32	3
	1			1		2										1					22	22	793	5	28	36	
3			1	2		1	4					1	3		2						52	19	716	3	21	37	8
	2		1	1		1	4		2			3	6		1	1					32	32	342	4	8	10	8
3			1	1		1	1		3	2		2	1		3	3					29	29	947	6	25	32	6
26	19	·	26	30	·	22	32	·	22	17	·	23	22	·	17	29	·	·	3	·	606	556	19,004	10	26	34	2
26	19	·	26	30	·	22	32	·	22	17	·	23	22	·	17	29	·	·	3	·	606	556	19,004	10	26	34	2

BARNSTABLE COUNTY.

Towns.	Census, 1840.	Deaths.				Months.																	
						May.			June.			July.			Aug.			Sept.			Oct.		
		Males.	Females.	Not stated.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Not stated.	Males.	Females.	Not stated.	Males.	Females.	Not stated.	Males.	Females.	Not stated.	Males.	Females.	Not stated.	Males.	Females.	Not stated.
Barnstable,	4301	8	7		15								2		1	1		1	1				
Brewster,	1522	6	7		13				3				1		2	1						1	
Chatham,	2334	9	22	19	50	1	2			1			1		2	2	1	2	5	3		1	3
Dennis,	2942	15	18		33	1	3		1			2	1		1	2		4	6				
Eastham,	955	6	4		10	1	1											1			2	1	
Falmouth,	2589	18	15		33	1	2					3	4		1			3	1		2		
Harwich,	2930	9	7		16		1			2			1					1	1				
Orleans,	1974	18	26		44	2	2		1	1		2	1		4	6		2	3		3	5	
Provincetown,	2122	20	21		41	3	3		2	1		1	2		1			1	3		4	2	
Sandwich,	3719	17	15		32	1	1		2	2		1			1			4	3		1	3	
Truro,	1920	10	7	15	32	3	1		1	2			1						1		2		
Wellfleet,	2377	8	15		23	1							4		1				2				
Yarmouth,	2554	30	31	5	66	1	3		1			3	4	1		1	1	5	7		4	4	2
13 Towns,	32,239	174	195	39	408	15	19		11	9		12	22	1	14	13	2	24	33	3	18	17	5
Marshpee,	309																						
14 Towns,	32,548	174	195	39	408	15	19		11	9		12	22	1	14	13	2	24	33	3	18	17	5

DUKE'S COUNTY.

Chilmark,	702	5	4		9	1						1	1		2							1	
Edgartown,	1736	4	5	4	13		1						2		1			1		1		1	1
Tisbury,	1520	10	11	5	26		1			1		3	2		1	1	2	2	1		1	1	3
3 Towns,	3958	19	20	9	48	1	2			1		4	5		4	1	2	3	1	1	1	3	4

NANTUCKET COUNTY.

Nantucket,	9012	56	51		107	7	2		5	10		2	2		10	9		8	7		8	4	

BARNSTABLE COUNTY—*Continued.*

Months.																										
Nov.			Dec.			Jan.			Feb.			March.			April.			Not Stated.			Total.	Number of Ages stated.	Aggregate of Ages.			Average age.	
Males.	Females.	Not stated.	Males.	Females.	Not stated.	Males.	Females.	Not stated.	Males.	Females.	Not stated.	Males.	Females.	Not stated.	Males.	Females.	Not stated.	Males.	Females.	Not stated.			Years.	Months.	Days.	Years.	Months.
1							2		4	1		1									15	12	761			63	5
	3			1					1												13	13	270	7	22	20	9
	2			1		2	3	1	1	3		1	1	2						9	50	39	953	8	8	24	5
	2		1			1	1			1		2	1		2	1					33	33	385	1	5	11	8
2				1			1														10	8	331	5	25	41	5
			4	2			2			2					4	2					33	33	1450	5		43	
			2			1				2		3			2						16	16	728	4	18	45	6
1	2		1	1			2		1				1		1	2					44	43	1422	3	15	33	
2	1		1	2			1		3	3		2	1			2					41	41	1040	3		25	4
1				1		2	2		1	1		2	1		1	1					32	31	620	11	9	20	4
1										1		3	1							15	32	17	350	5	14	20	7
2	3			2		1	2		1	1		2	1								23	23	858	8	13	37	4
3	4		3	1		2	1		2			3	1		2	4		1	1	1	66	62	1467	11	12	23	8
13	17	·	12	12	·	9	17	1	14	15	·	19	8	2	12	12	·	1	1	25	408	371	10,651	3	21	28	8
13	17	·	12	12	·	9	17	1	14	15	·	19	8	2	12	12	·	1	1	25	408	371	10,651	3	21	28	8

DUKE'S COUNTY—*Continued.*

				1		1				1											9	9	339	1	23	37	8
1		1		1											1					1	13	9	552	10	6	61	5
				2		2	1		1				1								26	25	1013	3	28	40	6
1	·	1	·	4	·	3	1	·	1	1	·	·	1	·	1	·	·	·	·	1	48	43	1905	3	27	44	3

NANTUCKET COUNTY—*Continued.*

4	2		3	3		2	6		1	2		5	2		1	2					107	107	2670	3	15	24	11

2.—RECAPITULATION OF RETURNS *from Two Hundred and Eighty-one Towns, by Counties.*

Counties.	Number of Towns.	Census, 1840.	Deaths.				Months.																	
							May.			June.			July.			Aug.			Sept.			Oct.		
			Males.	Females.	Not stated.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Not stated.	Males.	Females.	Not stated.	Males.	Females.	Not stated.	Males.	Females.	Not stated.	Males.	Females.	Not stated.	Males.	Females.	Not stated.
Suffolk,	1	2390	60	27	1	88	2	·	·	3	1	·	6	4	·	2	·	·	12	7	·	6	1	·
Essex,	26	80,931	581	668	43	1292	40	61	2	40	50	·	34	58	4	70	69	6	48	51	10	49	52	3
Middlesex,	45	104,562	673	804	76	1553	48	57	3	40	50	·	52	52	7	87	108	14	78	92	4	63	75	12
Worcester,	52	90,396	678	756	35	1469	37	58	1	45	54	1	47	55	1	64	66	6	88	87	5	60	64	8
Hampshire,	21	29,207	231	229	48	508	16	19	3	11	20	2	12	12	·	18	16	1	22	22	1	25	23	2
Hampden,	15	32,149	170	202	22	394	14	15	1	10	20	4	14	17	2	12	16	2	18	14	3	15	19	2
Franklin,	24	25,645	146	188	26	360	8	15	·	11	10	·	12	13	2	12	12	4	12	14	9	12	16	2
Berkshire,	25	33,572	165	205	65	435	14	16	·	17	13	·	11	21	1	15	19	2	16	26	4	11	17	1
Norfolk,	20	42,560	252	281	22	555	10	21	2	28	15	·	17	24	·	23	24	6	31	32	3	27	37	·
Bristol,	17	54,648	230	239	46	515	13	13	2	12	12	1	13	22	2	21	17	9	24	24	11	16	28	4
Plymouth,	18	37,384	277	308	21	606	25	31	1	20	20	·	14	14	3	18	24	5	42	40	7	22	27	5
Barnstable,	13	32,239	174	195	39	408	15	19	·	11	9	·	12	22	1	14	13	2	24	33	3	18	17	5
Dukes,	3	3958	19	20	9	48	1	2	·	·	1	·	4	5	·	4	1	2	3	1	1	1	3	4
Nantucket,	1	9012	56	51	·	107	7	2	·	5	10	·	2	2	·	10	9	·	8	7	·	8	4	·
Total,	281	578,653	3712	4173	453	8338	250	329	15	253	285	8	250	321	23	370	394	59	426	450	61	333	383	48

RECAPITULATION—*Continued.*

Counties.	Months. Nov. Males.	Nov. Females.	Nov. Not stated.	Dec. Males.	Dec. Females.	Dec. Not stated.	Jan. Males.	Jan. Females.	Jan. Not stated.	Feb. Males.	Feb. Females.	Feb. Not stated.	March. Males.	March. Females.	March. Not stated.	April. Males.	April. Females.	April. Not stated.	Not Stated. Males.	Not Stated. Females.	Not Stated. Not stated.	Total.	Number of Ages stated.	Aggregate of Ages. Years.	Months.	Days.	Average age. Years.
Suffolk,	5	3	·	6	1	·	3	2	·	3	3	·	7	1	·	4	4	·	1	·	1	88	85	1744	6	12	20.52
Essex,	32	60	1	72	58	·	43	54	5	57	53	2	39	46	3	45	50	4	12	6	3	1292	1236	43,735	1	18	35.38
Middlesex,	58	53	7	59	61	5	65	62	8	36	72	3	49	72	6	37	45	2	1	5	5	1553	1448	42,826	6	28	29.57
Worcester,	57	64	3	62	67	5	49	64	·	59	59	1	56	57	3	54	56	1	·	5	·	1469	1397	48,292	3	22	34.56
Hampshire,	26	26	1	21	14	2	16	20	4	16	17	1	28	21	3	18	17	3	2	2	5	508	428	14,594	3	11	34.09
Hampden,	12	15	·	16	15	3	19	16	·	15	18	1	10	17	2	13	18	1	2	2	1	394	372	12,460	3	15	33.49
Franklin,	6	16	1	11	13	·	12	15	1	15	29	2	20	11	1	12	20	2	3	4	2	360	342	13,971	2	26	40.85
Berkshire,	18	13	1	12	18	1	11	9	1	16	13	2	10	19	4	11	13	1	3	8	47	435	360	12,884	·	19	35.78
Norfolk,	20	29	·	28	31	3	11	27	1	21	15	3	25	13	2	11	13	1	·	·	1	555	533	19,587	1	27	36.74
Bristol,	16	17	4	20	26	2	21	13	1	15	20	1	26	19	1	28	26	1	5	2	7	515	445	16,292	2	23	36.61
Plymouth,	26	19	·	26	30	·	22	32	·	22	17	·	23	22	·	17	29	·	·	3	·	606	556	19,004	10	26	34.18
Barnstable,	13	17	·	12	12	·	9	17	1	14	15	·	19	8	2	12	12	·	1	1	25	408	371	10,651	3	21	28.70
Dukes,	1	·	1	·	4	·	3	1	·	1	1	·	·	1	·	1	·	·	·	·	1	48	43	1905	3	27	44.30
Nantucket,	4	2	·	3	3	·	2	6	·	1	2	·	5	2	·	1	2	·	·	·	·	107	107	2670	3	15	24.95
Total,	294	334	19	348	353	21	286	338	22	291	334	16	317	309	27	264	305	16	30	38	118	8338	7723	260,622	7	20	33.74

No Returns of Deaths have been received from *Boston*, in Suffolk County; from *Beverly* and *Lynn*, in Essex County; from *Lincoln* and *West Cambridge*, in Middlesex County; from *Brookfield*, *Dana* and *Winchendon*, in Worcester County; from *Plainfield* and *Prescott*, in Hampshire County; from *Palmer*, *Southwick* and *Wilbraham*, in Hampden County; from *Deerfield* and *Montague*, in Franklin County; from *Adams*, *Boston Corner*, *Cheshire*, *Clarksburg*, *Windsor* and *Williamstown*, in Berkshire County; from *Roxbury* and *Walpole*, in Norfolk County; from *Dartmouth* and *Mansfield*, in Bristol County; from *Hanson*, *Middleborough* and *Rochester*, in Plymouth County; and from *Marshpee*, in Barnstable County. These 29 towns, in 1840, contained 159,047 inhabitants.

TABLE IV. 1.—*Number of Deaths for each Month, with their Approximate Ages, by Counties.*

SUFFOLK COUNTY.

Months.	Sex.				Ages.															
	Males.	Females.	Not stated.	Total.	Under 1 yr.	1 and under 2.	2 and under 5.	5 and under 10.	10 and under 20.	20 and under 30.	30 and under 40.	40 and under 50.	50 and under 60.	60 and under 70.	70 and under 80.	80 and under 90.	90 and under 100.	100 and over.	Not stated.	Total.
May,	2	.	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2
June,	3	1	.	4	.	.	.	.	1	1	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	4
July,	6	4	.	10	2	.	.	.	2	3	1	1	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	10
August,	2	.	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2
September,	12	7	.	19	5	4	2	.	.	4	4	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	19
October,	6	1	.	7	1	3	.	.	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	7
November,	5	3	.	8	3	.	3	.	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	8
December,	6	1	.	7	.	1	3	.	.	2	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	7
January,	3	2	.	5	.	.	.	.	.	1	3	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	5
February,	3	3	.	6	1	.	2	.	.	1	.	.	1	.	.	1	.	.	.	6
March,	7	1	.	8	1	1	.	.	.	1	3	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	8
April,	4	4	.	8	.	.	.	1	1	2	1	2	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	8
Not stated,	1	.	1	2	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	2
Total,	60	27	1	88	14	9	10	1	4	19	16	7	3	.	.	2	.	.	3	88

ESSEX COUNTY.

Months.	Sex.				Ages.															
	Males.	Females.	Not stated.	Total.	Under 1 yr.	1 and under 2.	2 and under 5.	5 and under 10.	10 and under 20.	20 and under 30.	30 and under 40.	40 and under 50.	50 and under 60.	60 and under 70.	70 and under 80.	80 and under 90.	90 and under 100.	100 and over.	Not stated.	Total.
May,	40	61	5	106	15	6	5	6	12	13	4	7	6	11	12	4	·	·	5	106
June,	40	50	·	90	5	5	3	3	6	17	16	7	6	2	8	7	4	·	1	90
July,	34	58	7	99	12	5	3	7	8	11	7	7	7	8	10	9	·	1	4	99
August,	70	69	10	149	30	17	11	5	8	9	14	7	6	12	18	4	·	·	8	149
September,	48	51	11	110	33	6	7	1	8	7	7	8	4	6	11	7	2	·	3	110
October,	49	52	5	106	18	12	8	5	6	11	6	5	5	9	7	7	2	·	5	106
November,	32	60	1	93	5	3	6	1	4	13	11	7	5	5	17	11	4	·	1	93
December,	72	58	1	131	17	6	6	5	7	8	7	9	15	15	13	14	3	·	6	131
January,	43	54	5	102	15	4	3	4	7	10	3	8	7	10	13	12	3	·	3	102
February,	57	53	2	112	22	5	10	6	5	10	9	9	7	8	10	7	1	·	3	112
March,	39	46	4	89	14	6	5	5	4	4	8	6	5	9	10	10	1	·	2	89
April,	45	50	4	99	9	6	6	6	5	16	5	4	8	11	9	9	1	·	4	99
Not stated,	12	6	3	21	3	·	2	·	2	2	1	3	1	·	1	·	·	·	6	21
Total,	581	668	58	1307	198	81	75	54	82	131	98	87	82	106	139	101	21	1	51	1307

MIDDLESEX COUNTY.

Months.	Sex.				Ages.															
	Males.	Females.	Not stated.	Total.	Under 1 yr.	1 and under 2.	2 and under 5.	5 and under 10.	10 and under 20.	20 and under 30.	30 and under 40.	40 and under 50.	50 and under 60.	60 and under 70.	70 and under 80.	80 and under 90.	90 and under 100.	100 and over.	Not stated.	Total.
May,	48	57	7	112	14	6	6	11	8	18	9	18	6	2	5	3	2	·	4	112
June,	40	50	·	90	10	7	7	6	6	10	9	10	3	7	6	5	1	·	3	90
July,	52	52	9	113	29	3	7	4	11	7	8	9	7	6	5	4	3	·	10	113
August,	87	108	18	213	77	24	9	6	12	13	14	10	9	11	8	13	·	·	7	213
September,	78	92	5	175	40	25	12	4	12	16	13	11	7	12	9	11	·	·	3	175
October,	63	75	15	153	27	14	9	8	16	16	13	8	7	8	13	7	1	·	6	153
November,	58	53	9	120	19	10	8	5	7	20	9	4	11	8	6	4	2	·	7	120
December,	59	61	7	127	11	8	8	2	8	14	13	10	7	9	15	11	2	·	9	127
January,	65	62	10	137	12	11	5	6	9	9	12	13	7	12	11	9	4	1	16	137
February,	36	72	4	112	19	5	13	7	5	7	14	8	6	7	10	3	·	·	8	112
March,	49	72	6	127	20	8	7	4	5	16	16	8	4	13	10	6	2	·	8	127
April,	37	45	6	88	11	6	7	6	4	10	10	5	8	8	7	2	·	·	4	88
Not stated,	1	5	5	11	1	·	·	·	·	1	1	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	8	11
Total,	673	804	101	1578	290	127	98	69	103	157	141	114	82	103	105	78	17	1	93	1578

WORCESTER COUNTY.

Months.	Sex.				Ages.														
	Males.	Females.	Not stated.	Total.	Under 1 yr.	1 and under 2.	2 and under 5.	5 and under 10.	10 and under 20.	20 and under 30.	30 and under 40.	40 and under 50.	50 and under 60.	60 and under 70.	70 and under 80.	80 and under 90.	90 and under 100.	100 and over.	Not stated.	Total.
May,	37	58	1	96	13	3	4	3	7	8	10	6	9	10	13	7	1	·	2	96
June,	45	54	1	100	13	6	10	3	11	14	10	6	5	4	9	6	·	·	3	100
July,	47	55	1	103	17	4	10	6	4	12	8	5	5	6	9	8	4	1	4	103
August,	61	66	6	136	27	19	12	4	11	16	9	1	5	8	10	7	3	·	4	136
September,	88	87	5	180	52	14	13	8	12	18	12	12	10	10	7	5	·	·	7	180
October,	60	64	8	132	21	13	8	4	15	8	10	8	6	14	8	9	2	·	6	132
November,	57	64	3	124	9	7	9	7	7	14	16	9	4	9	12	13	4	·	4	124
December,	62	67	5	134	8	1	10	2	6	20	7	14	7	9	18	22	4	·	6	134
January,	49	64	·	113	15	9	7	3	6	12	11	4	10	9	12	10	2	·	3	113
February,	59	59	1	119	32	8	8	2	3	14	5	8	9	7	11	9	1	·	2	119
March,	56	57	3	116	14	6	6	5	7	10	9	8	7	8	14	6	4	·	12	116
April,	54	56	1	111	21	6	9	6	5	11	8	6	7	8	9	8	2	·	5	111
Not stated,	·	5	·	5	·	·	·	·	·	1	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	4	5
Total,	678	756	35	1469	242	96	106	53	94	158	115	87	84	102	132	110	27	1	62	1469

HAMPSHIRE COUNTY.

Months.	Sex.				Ages.															
	Males.	Females.	Not stated.	Total.	Under 1 yr.	1 and under 2.	2 and under 5.	5 and under 10.	10 and under 20.	20 and under 30.	30 and under 40.	40 and under 50.	50 and under 60.	60 and under 70.	70 and under 80.	80 and under 90.	90 and under 100.	100 and over.	Not stated.	Total.
May,	16	19	3	38	5	3	2	4	3	3	4	1	·	2	4	3	·	·	4	38
June,	11	20	2	33	5	3	3	·	1	5	1	5	·	2	2	2	1	·	3	33
July,	12	12	·	24	1	1	·	·	3	4	4	3	2	1	2	1	·	·	2	24
August,	18	16	1	35	2	3	4	1	3	5	2	2	1	1	2	4	·	·	5	35
September,	22	22	1	45	6	3	3	2	3	7	3	2	1	5	3	3	·	·	4	45
October,	25	23	2	50	5	2	3	4	2	6	2	4	2	2	9	4	1	·	4	50
November,	26	26	1	53	1	2	1	3	7	5	5	2	2	8	7	4	1	·	5	53
December,	21	14	2	37	3	1	2	·	3	1	2	1	4	4	5	3	1	·	7	37
January,	16	20	4	40	9	1	4	·	2	7	·	1	3	3	2	3	1	·	4	40
February,	16	17	1	34	7	5	4	·	·	3	4	·	3	2	·	3	1	·	2	34
March,	28	21	3	52	9	3	5	3	2	6	7	3	3	1	2	4	·	·	4	52
April,	18	17	3	38	3	3	4	3	3	·	4	1	4	5	2	2	1	·	3	38
Not stated,	2	2	25	29	3	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	1	·	·	·	25	29
Total,	231	229	48	508	59	30	35	20	32	52	38	25	25	36	41	36	7	·	72	508

HAMPDEN COUNTY.

Months.	Sex.				Ages.															
	Males.	Females.	Not stated.	Total.	Under 1 yr.	1 and under 2.	2 and under 5.	5 and under 10.	10 and under 20.	20 and under 30.	30 and under 40.	40 and under 50.	50 and under 60.	60 and under 70.	70 and under 80.	80 and under 90.	90 and under 100.	100 and over.	Not stated.	Total.
May,	14	15	1	30	·	·	4	·	4	4	3	1	3	4	1	2	2	·	2	30
June,	10	24	4	34	2	3	1	1	2	4	5	3	3	2	3	3	1	·	1	34
July,	14	17	2	33	3	4	3	4	·	7	2	1	1	2	2	3	·	·	1	33
August,	12	16	2	30	4	1	1	3	1	8	2	1	2	1	2	·	·	·	4	30
September,	18	14	3	35	7	2	3	3	5	6	·	1	·	3	1	1	·	·	3	35
October,	15	19	2	36	5	2	1	1	2	6	5	1	4	1	5	2	1	·	·	36
November,	12	15	·	27	2	1	5	3	3	3	2	·	·	·	3	3	1	·	1	27
December,	16	15	3	34	4	2	4	1	2	4	2	4	1	3	1	5	·	·	1	34
January,	19	16	1	36	4	1	3	3	4	1	3	·	4	5	4	3	1	·	·	36
February,	15	18	1	34	5	3	5	4	1	7	1	1	1	·	2	1	·	·	3	34
March,	10	17	2	29	4	2	·	2	3	3	4	2	2	1	3	·	1	·	2	29
April,	13	18	1	32	2	1	1	2	·	5	2	1	3	6	4	2	1	·	2	32
Not stated,	2	2	1	5	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	1	1	1	·	·	·	2	5
Total,	170	202	23	395	42	22	31	27	27	58	31	16	25	29	32	25	8	·	22	395

FRANKLIN COUNTY.

Months.	Sex.				Ages.															
	Males.	Females.	Not stated.	Total.	Under 1 yr.	1 and under 2.	2 and under 5.	5 and under 10.	10 and under 20.	20 and under 30.	30 and under 40.	40 and under 50.	50 and under 60.	60 and under 70.	70 and under 80.	80 and under 90.	90 and under 100.	100 and over.	Not stated.	Total.
May,	8	15	·	23	2	·	1	1	2	3	3	2	2	3	3	1	·	·	·	23
June,	11	10	·	21	1	·	1	1	·	2	2	2	3	1	3	1	1	·	3	21
July,	12	13	2	27	4	1	4	·	2	3	2	1	1	1	1	4	1	·	2	27
August,	12	12	4	28	4	1	2	·	3	2	4	2	1	·	2	4	1	·	2	28
September,	12	14	9	35	8	2	4	2	1	1	1	2	·	3	3	6	·	·	2	35
October,	12	16	2	30	2	·	1	1	1	4	4	1	2	2	4	4	1	·	3	30
November,	6	16	1	23	2	1	·	·	·	2	3	·	3	6	2	3	1	·		23
December,	11	13	·	24	3	1	1	·	2	3	1	1	·	·	3	6	1	·	2	24
January,	12	15	1	28	3	2	2	3	4	2	·	2	·	2	1	6	1	·	·	28
February,	15	29	2	46	8	1	6	1	4	4	5	1	5	4	3	3	·	·	1	46
March,	21	11	1	32	6	1	4	1	2	2	3	2	3	·	3	2	1	·	2	32
April,	12	20	2	34	3	·	2	1	·	2	5	2	4	7	3	4	1	·	·	34
Not stated,	3	4	2	9	2	1	2	1	·	·	·	·	·	1	·	1	·	·	1	9
Total,	146	188	26	360	48	11	30	12	21	30	33	18	24	30	31	45	9	·	18	360

BERKSHIRE COUNTY.

Months.	Sex.				Ages.															
	Males.	Females.	Not stated.	Total.	Under 1 yr.	1 and under 2.	2 and under 5.	5 and under 10.	10 and under 20.	20 and under 30.	30 and under 40.	40 ond under 50.	50 and under 60.	60 and under 70.	70 and under 80.	80 and under 90.	90 and under 100.	100 and over.	Not stated.	Total.
May,	14	16	·	30	4	1	1	1	2	6	1	2	2	3	4	1	1	·	1	30
June,	17	13	·	30	1	3	1	2	3	2	6	1	3	3	3	2	·	·	·	30
July,	11	21	1	33	4	·	2	1	2	3	2	4	4	3	2	4	·	·	2	33
August,	15	19	2	36	3	3	2	2	4	5	3	·	2	1	5	1	·	·	5	36
September,	16	26	4	46	10	3	6	1	2	3	4	1	4	1	5	3	·	·	3	46
October,	11	17	1	29	5	1	1	1	·	4	1	4	2	3	3	2	·	·	2	29
November,	18	13	1	32	3	1	1	2	2	1	2	2	1	3	6	3	1	1	3	32
December,	12	18	1	31	1	1	3	2	2	2	3	2	1	7	3	3	·	·	1	31
January,	11	9	1	21	2	·	1	3	5	2	1	3	·	·	2	1	·	·	1	21
February,	16	13	2	31	5	·	3	3	3	4	4	·	·	3	1	1	·	·	4	31
March,	10	19	4	33	3	2	3	3	3	2	2	2	3	1	5	2	·	·	2	33
April,	11	13	1	25	2	1	1	·	2	3	5	2	2	2	3	2	·	·	·	25
Not stated,	3	8	47	58	2	·	1	1	1	2	·	1	·	·	2	·	·	·	48	58
Total,	165	205	65	435	45	16	26	22	31	39	34	24	24	30	44	25	1	1	72	435

NORFOLK COUNTY.

Months.	Sex.				Ages.															
	Males.	Females.	Not stated.	Total.	Under 1 yr.	1 and under 2.	2 and under 5.	5 and under 10.	10 and under 20.	20 and under 30.	30 and under 40.	40 and under 50.	50 and under 60.	60 and under 70.	70 and under 80.	80 and under 90.	90 and under 100.	100 and over.	Not stated.	Total.
May,	10	21	2	33	3	1	1	3	2	4	3	1	2	3	6	2	1	·	1	33
June,	28	15	·	43	2	1	5	·	2	3	3	6	2	3	7	6	2	·	1	43
July,	17	24	1	42	5	·	4	1	2	6	3	2	3	5	5	4	·	·	2	42
August,	23	24	6	53	18	5	1	·	3	5	10	2	2	2	1	1	·	·	3	53
September,	31	32	3	66	24	2	1	1	5	7	3	4	4	4	5	4	·	·	2	66
October,	27	37	·	64	15	5	7	1	6	3	2	3	2	8	10	2	·	·	·	64
November,	20	29	·	49	5	3	6	3	5	3	5	1	1	1	5	7	1	·	3	49
December,	28	31	3	62	6	4	3	2	2	5	9	2	5	2	9	7	4	·	2	62
January,	11	27	2	40	6	1	2	2	1	2	8	4	1	3	7	3	·	·	·	40
February,	21	15	3	39	6	3	5	2	2	3	1	1	3	6	2	2	1	·	2	39
March,	25	13	2	40	7	4	·	2	4	6	3	2	1	3	3	2	1	·	2	40
April,	11	13	1	25	2	4	2	2	2	3	1	·	1	·	4	2	·	·	2	25
Not stated,	·	·	1	1	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·		·	1	1
Total,	252	281	24	557	99	33	37	19	36	50	51	28	27	40	64	42	10	·	21	557

BRISTOL COUNTY.

Months.	Sex.				Ages.															
	Males.	Females.	Not stated.	Total.	Under 1 yr.	1 and under 2.	2 and under 5.	5 and under 10.	10 and under 20.	20 and under 30.	30 and under 40.	40 and under 50.	50 and under 60.	60 and under 70.	70 and under 80.	80 and under 90.	90 and under 100.	100 and over.	Not stated.	Total.
May,	13	13	2	28	3	·	4	2	3	3	1	·	2	2	5	2	·	·	1	28
June,	12	12	1	25	1	·	1	·	3	2	1	1	·	4	4	4	2	·	2	25
July,	13	22	2	37	3	2	2	1	3	1	7	·	3	6	4	1	·	·	4	37
August,	21	17	9	47	10	2	4	·	2	2	3	3	·	3	7	3	2	·	6	47
September,	24	24	12	60	13	6	8	1	2	3	4	4	·	5	2	2	1	·	9	60
October,	16	28	4	48	8	4	2	1	5	6	4	1	·	3	1	5	1	·	7	48
November,	16	17	4	37	7	·	3	1	3	6	3	1	·	3	4	3	·	·	3	37
December,	20	26	2	48	4	3	1	1	2	4	5	2	2	6	6	6	2	·	4	48
January,	21	13	1	35	5	1	2	2	1	3	3	2	1	3	5	3	·	·	4	35
February,	15	20	1	36	3	3	·	1	2	1	5	4	4	3	2	5	1	·	2	36
March,	26	19	2	47	4	5	4	·	3	8	4	2	2	4	3	2	2	·	4	47
April,	28	26	1	55	11	2	3	4	2	5	2	1	4	1	10	2	1	·	7	55
Not stated,	5	2	7	14	·	·	·	1	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	13	14
Total,	230	239	48	517	72	28	34	15	31	44	42	21	18	43	53	38	12	·	66	517

PLYMOUTH COUNTY.

Months.	Sex.				Ages.															
	Males.	Females.	Not stated.	Total.	Under 1 yr.	1 and under 2.	2 and under 5.	5 and under 10.	10 and under 20.	20 and under 30.	30 and under 40.	40 and under 50.	50 and under 60.	60 and under 70.	70 and under 80.	80 and under 90.	90 and under 100.	100 and over.	Not stated.	Total.
May,	25	31	1	57	4	3	1	2	5	5	5	5	3	5	5	5	3	·	6	57
June,	20	20	·	40	6	2	1	2	6	4	1	·	1	2	7	5	·	·	3	40
July,	14	14	3	31	4	2	1	2	1	3	2	2	·	3	2	4	1	·	4	31
August,	18	24	5	47	11	3	5	2	1	2	1	2	2	4	4	3	1	·	6	47
September,	42	40	7	89	28	12	6	3	5	9	8	2	1	2	5	2	·	·	6	89
October,	22	27	5	54	8	5	2	1	4	12	4	1	1	1	3	3	2	·	7	54
November,	26	19	·	45	8	3	3	1	6	7	1	2	2	2	5	2	2	·	1	45
December,	26	30	·	56	3	1	4	·	4	3	4	4	3	13	8	5	3	·	1	56
January,	22	32	·	54	7	2	2	2	7	4	2	4	3	5	5	6	1	·	4	54
February,	22	17	·	39	3	1	4	1	2	3	2	2	3	5	7	6	·	·	·	39
March,	23	22	·	45	11	3	2	5	1	4	5	·	3	2	5	1	1	·	2	45
April,	17	29	·	46	7	3	5	1	2	8	2	2	2	6	4	4	·	·	·	46
Not stated,	·	3	·	3	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	3	3
Total,	277	308	21	606	100	40	36	22	44	64	37	26	24	50	60	46	14	·	43	606

BARNSTABLE COUNTY.

Months.	Sex.				Ages.															
	Males.	Females.	Not stated.	Total.	Under 1 yr.	1 and under 2.	2 and under 5.	5 and under 10.	10 and under 20.	20 and under 30.	30 and under 40.	40 and under 50.	50 and under 60.	60 and under 70.	70 and under 80.	80 and under 90.	90 and under 100.	100 and over.	Not stated.	Total.
May,	15	19	1	35	7	2	6	3	2	2	2	1	3	3	1	1	1	·	1	35
June,	11	9	1	21	3	3	3	1	2	·	1	1	2	3	1	·	·	·	1	21
July,	12	22	1	35	8	4	1	1	1	3	2	1	3	·	3	3	2	·	3	35
August,	14	13	2	29	11	1	·	2	1	5	1	1	1	1	2	·	1	·	2	29
September,	24	33	3	60	15	10	3	2	4	7	4	4	·	4	3	2	·	·	2	60
October,	18	17	5	40	6	5	3	1	·	10	3	3	1	4	3	·	·	·	1	40
November,	13	17	·	30	4	3	5	·	1	6	2	·	·	2	3	4	·	·	·	30
December,	12	12	·	24	3	·	1	1	1	4	2	2	1	2	3	2	1	·	1	24
January,	9	17	1	27	4	3	2	1	3	3	1	2	1	1	5	1	·	·	·	27
February,	14	15	·	29	2	4	4	1	2	·	1	1	2	3	5	4	·	·	·	29
March,	19	8	2	29	5	5	6	·	2	1	1	·	1	2	4	1	·	·	1	29
April,	12	12	1	25	4	2	2	3	·	1	3	3	2	·	2	2	1	·	·	25
Not stated,	1	1	25	27	1	1	·	·	1	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	24	27
Total,	174	195	42	411	73	43	36	16	20	42	23	19	17	25	35	20	6	·	36	411

DUKES COUNTY.

Months.	Sex.				Ages.															
	Males.	Females.	Not stated.	Total.	Under 1 yr.	1 and under 2.	2 and under 5.	5 and under 10.	10 and under 20.	20 and under 30.	30 and under 40.	40 and under 50.	50 and under 60.	60 and under 70.	70 and under 80.	80 and under 90.	90 and under 100.	100 and over.	Not stated.	Total.
May,	1	2	·	3	·	·	·	·	·	2	·	1	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	3
June,	·	1	1	2	1	·	·	·	·	·	1	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	2
July,	4	5	·	9	·	·	2	·	3	·	·	·	·	·	2	·	2	·	·	9
August,	4	1	2	7	2	2	·	·	·	1	·	·	·	·	·	·	1	·	1	7
September,	3	1	1	5	·	·	·	·	·	·	1	1	·	1	·	1	·	·	1	5
October,	1	3	4	8	3	·	·	·	·	1	·	·	·	·	2	·	1	·	1	8
November,	1	·	1	2	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	1	·	·	·	1	2
December,	·	4	·	4	·	·	·	·	·	1	·	·	·	·	·	3	·	·	·	4
January,	3	1	·	4	·	·	1	·	·	·	1	2	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	4
February,	1	1	·	2	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	1	1	·	·	·	2
March,	·	1	·	1	·	·	·	·	·	1	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	1
April,	1	·	·	1	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	1	·	·	·	·	1
Not stated,	·	·	1	1	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·		·	1	1
Total,	19	20	10	49	6	2	3	·	3	6	3	4	·	1	7	5	4	·	5	49

NANTUCKET COUNTY.

Months.	Sex.				Ages.															
	Males.	Females.	Not stated.	Total.	Under 1 yr.	1 and under 2.	2 and under 5.	5 and under 10.	10 and under 20.	20 and under 30.	30 and under 40.	40 and under 50.	50 and under 60.	60 and under 70.	70 and under 80.	80 and under 90.	90 and under 100.	100 and over.	Not stated.	Total.
May,	7	2	·	9	1	2	3	·	1	2	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	9
June,	5	10	·	15	5	·	·	·	3	1	2	2	1	·	1	·	·	·	·	15
July,	2	2	·	4	2	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	2	·	·	·	·	·	4
August,	10	9	·	19	6	4	1	2	·	1	1	1	·	1	1	1	·	·	·	19
September,	8	7	·	15	6	3	1	1	·	·	·	1	·	·	2	1	·	·	·	15
October,	8	4	·	12	2	1	1	·	·	1	4	1	1	1	·	·	·	·	·	12
November,	4	2	·	6	·	1	·	·	1	·	·	1	·	2	·	1	·	·	·	6
December,	3	3	·	6	·	1	·	·	1	·	2	1	·	·	1	·	·	·	·	6
January,	2	6	·	8	1	·	1	1	·	1	·	1	·	1	·	2	·	·	·	8
February,	1	2	·	3	·	1	1	·	1	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	3
March,	5	2	·	7	1	·	·	·	1	1	·	1	·	·	3	·	·	·	·	7
April,	1	2	·	3	1	·	1	·	·	1	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	3
Not stated,	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·
Total,	56	51	·	107	25	13	9	4	8	8	9	9	2	7	8	5	·	·	·	107

2.—RECAPITULATION *of Approximate Ages, for each Month.*

Months.	Sex.				Ages.															
	Males.	Females.	Not stated.	Total.	Under 1 yr.	1 and under 2.	2 and under 5.	5 and under 10.	10 and under 20.	20 and under 30.	30 and under 40.	40 and under 50.	50 and under 60.	60 and under 70.	70 and under 80.	80 and under 90.	90 and under 100.	100 and over.	Not stated.	Total.
May,	250	329	23	602	71	27	38	36	51	73	45	47	38	48	59	31	11	·	27	602
June,	253	285	10	548	55	33	36	19	46	65	59	45	29	33	54	41	12	·	21	548
July,	250	321	29	600	94	26	39	27	42	63	48	36	36	43	47	46	13	2	38	600
August,	370	394	67	831	205	85	52	27	49	75	65	32	31	45	62	41	9	·	53	831
September,	426	450	64	940	247	92	69	29	59	88	64	53	31	56	56	48	3	·	45	940
October,	333	383	53	769	126	67	46	28	57	90	58	40	33	56	68	45	12	·	43	769
November,	294	334	21	649	68	35	50	26	46	81	60	29	29	49	71	58	17	1	29	649
December,	348	353	24	725	63	30	46	16	40	71	58	52	46	70	85	87	21	·	40	725
January,	286	338	26	650	83	35	35	30	49	57	48	46	37	54	67	59	13	1	36	650
February,	291	334	17	642	113	39	65	28	30	57	51	35	44	48	54	46	5	·	27	642
March,	317	309	29	655	99	46	42	30	37	65	65	37	35	44	65	36	13	·	41	655
April,	264	305	21	590	76	34	43	35	26	67	48	29	46	54	58	39	8	·	27	590
Not stated,	30	38	118	186	13	2	5	3	4	6	2	4	2	2	5	1	·	·	137	186
Total,	3712	4173	502	8387	1313	551	566	334	536	858	671	485	437	602	751	578	137	4	564	8387

3.—AVERAGE AGE *of the Deceased deduced from the Approximate Ages, and also from the Ages specified in the Returns, exclusive of the Stillborn, and of those whose Ages are not specified, by Counties.*

COUNTIES.	AGES.															Approx'mate Aggregate.	Approx'mate Average.	No. Persons stated.	Return Aggregate.			Average Years.
	Under 1 yr.	1 and under 2.	2 and under 5.	5 and under 10.	10 and under 20.	20 and under 30.	30 and under 40.	40 ond under 50.	50 and under 60.	60 and under 70.	70 and under 80.	80 and under 90.	90 and under 100.	100 and over.	Total.	Years.	Years.		Years.	Mos.	Dys.	
Suffolk,	14	9	10	1	4	19	16	7	3	·	·	2	·	·	85	1,808	21.27	85	1,744	6	12	20.52
Essex,	183	81	75	54	82	131	98	87	82	106	139	101	21	1	1241	45,240½	36.60	1236	43,735	1	18	35.38
Middlesex,	265	127	98	69	103	157	141	114	82	103	105	78	17	1	1460	44,148½	30.23	1448	42,826	6	28	29.57
Worcester,	242	96	106	53	94	158	115	87	84	102	132	110	27	1	1407	47,503½	33.76	1397	48,292	3	22	34.56
Hampshire,	59	30	35	20	32	52	38	25	25	36	41	36	7	·	436	15,097	34.62	428	14,594	3	11	34.09
Hampden,	41	22	31	27	27	58	31	16	25	29	32	25	8	·	372	12,569½	33.78	372	12,460	3	15	33.49
Franklin,	48	11	30	12	21	30	33	18	24	30	31	45	9	·	342	13,540½	39.59	342	13,971	2	26	40.85
Berkshire,	45	16	26	22	31	39	34	24	24	30	44	25	2	1	363	13,002½	35.81	360	12,884	·	19	35.78
Norfolk,	97	33	37	19	36	50	51	28	27	40	64	42	10	·	534	18,610	34.85	533	19,587	1	27	36.74
Bristol,	70	28	34	15	31	44	42	21	18	43	53	38	12	·	449	16,418½	36.56	445	16,292	2	23	36.61
Plymouth,	100	40	36	22	44	64	37	26	24	50	60	46	14	·	563	19,436	34.52	556	19,004	10	26	34.18
Barnstable,	70	43	36	16	20	42	23	19	17	25	35	20	6	·	372	10,810½	29.06	371	10,651	3	21	28.70
Dukes,	5	2	3	·	3	6	3	4	·	1	7	5	4	·	43	1,891	43.97	43	1,905	3	27	44.30
Nantucket,	25	13	9	4	8	8	9	9	2	7	8	5	·	·	107	2,723½	25.45	107	2,670	3	15	24.95
Total,	1264	551	566	334	536	858	671	485	437	602	751	578	137	4	7774	262,799½	33.80	7723	260,622	7	20	33.74

The 51 cases which make the difference between the 7774 Approximate Ages, and the 7723 Ages specified in the returns, were infants, with no Age specified, and are included among those who died in the FIRST year, in the 1st and 2nd part of Table IV; but are not included in the Return Aggregate of Years.

4.—Proportion of Deaths *per cent. at different periods of life, according to the three Returns.*

Sex and Age.	1842.			1843.			1844.		
	Deaths.	Proportion per cent.		Deaths.	Proportion per cent.		Deaths.	Proportion per cent.	
Males,	4311	45.17	93.12	4771	44.66	94.37	3712	44.26	94.02
Females,	4576	47.95		5311	49.71		4173	49.76	
Not stated,	657	6.88	6.88	602	5.63	5.63	502	5.98	5.98
Total,	9544	100.00	100.00	10,684	100.00	100.00	8387	100.00	100.00
Under 1 year,	1359	15.08	15.08	1762	17.33	17.33	1313	16.78	16.78
1 and under 2,	737	8.18	·	773	7.60	·	551	7.04	·
Under 2,	·	·	23.26	·	·	24.93	·	·	23.82
2 and under 5,	851	9.45	·	932	9.16	·	566	7.24	·
Under 5,	·	·	32.71	·	·	34.09	·	·	31.06
5 and under 10,	420	4.66	·	563	5.53	·	334	4.27	·
Under 10,	·	·	37.37	·	·	39.62	·	·	35.33
10 and under 20,	578	6.42	·	599	5.89	·	536	6.85	·
Under 20,	·	·	43.79	·	·	45.51	·	·	42.18
20 and under 30,	1052	11.68	·	1153	11.34	·	858	10.97	·
Under 30,	·	·	55.47	·	·	56.85	·	·	53.15
30 and under 40,	763	8.47	·	876	8.61	·	671	8.57	·
Under 40,	·	·	63.94	·	·	65.46	·	·	61.72
40 and under 50,	676	7.50	·	683	6.72	·	485	6.20	·
Under 50,	·	·	71.44	·	·	72.18	·	·	67.92
50 and under 60,	561	6.23	·	588	5.78	·	437	5.59	·
Under 60,	·	·	77.67	·	·	77.96	·	·	73.51
60 and under 70,	623	6.92	·	682	6.71	·	602	7.70	·
Under 70,	·	·	84.59	·	·	84.67	·	·	81.21
70 and under 80,	715	7.94	·	848	8.34	·	751	9.60	·
Under 80,	·	·	92.53	·	·	93.01	·	·	90.81
80 and under 90,	525	5.83	·	572	5.62	·	578	7.39	·
Under 90,	·	·	98.36	·	·	98.63	·	·	98.20
90 and under 100,	143	1.59	·	132	1.30	·	137	1.75	·
Under 100,	·	·	99.95	·	·	99.93	·	·	99.95
100 and over,	5	.05	·	7	.07	·	4	.05	·
Stated,	9008	100.00	100.00	10,170	100.00	100.00	7823	100.00	100.00
Not stated,	536	·	·	514	·	·	564	·	·
Total,	9544	·	·	10,684	·	·	8387	·	·

The Approximate Aggregate of 9008 Ages, including 179 stillborn, in 1842, was 293,398½ years, and the Aggregate Average Age, 32.57 years.

Do. of 10,170 Ages, including 226 stillborn, in 1843, 310,895 years, and the Aggregate Average Age, 30.56 years.

Do. of 7823 Ages, including 49 stillborn, in 1844, 262,299½ years, and the Aggregate Average Age, 33.80 years.

Total of 27,001 Ages for the three years, including 454 stillborn, 867,093 years, giving the Average Age of 32.11 years.

5.—Comparative View *of the Approximate Ages in different Countries.*

Aggregate for 3 yrs.		The Proportion to 1,000,000 Deaths, was					
Sex and Age.	Deaths.	In Massachusetts From 1842 to 1844.		In England From 1838 to 1841.		In the Pruss'n States From 1820 to 1834.	
Males,	12,794	447,108	938459	508,483	·	515,785	·
Females,	14,060	491,351		491,517	·	484,215	·
Not stated,	1,761	61,541	61,541	·	·	·	·
Total,	28,615	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	·	1,000,000	·
Stillborn,	454	16,814	·	·	·	47,106	·
In the 1st yr.	3,980	147,402	·	216,112	·	237,635	·
Under 1 year,	4,434	·	164,216		216,112	·	284,741
1 & under 2,	2,061	76,331	·	82,281	·	·	·
Under 2,	·	·	240,547	·	298,393	·	·
2 & under 5,	2,349	86,997	·	98,431	·	160,132	·
Under 5,	·	·	327,544	·	396,824	·	444,873
5 & under 10,	1,317	48,776	·	50,754	·	49,915	·
Under 10,	·	·	376,320	·	447,578	·	494,788
10 & under 20,	1,713	63,442	·	61,795	·	42,760	·
Under 20,	·	.	439,762	·	509,373	·	537,548
20 & under 30,	3,063	113,440	·	77,692	·	52,364	·
Under 30,	·	·	553,202	·	587,065	·	589,912
30 & under 40,	2,310	85,553	·	66,292	·	53,842	·
Under 40,	·	·	638,755	·	653,357	·	643,754
40 & under 50,	1,844	68,294	·	61,496	·	62,886	·
Under 50,	·	·	707,049	·	714,853	·	706,640
50 & under 60,	1,586	58,739	·	61,838	·	77,627	·
Under 60,	·	·	765,788	·	776,691	·	784,267
60 & under 70,	1,907	70,624	·	79,793	·	97,415	·
Under 70,	·	·	836,412	·	856,484	·	881,682
70 & under 80,	2,314	85,701	·	84,771	·	80,276	·
Under 80,	·	·	922,113	·	941,255	·	961,958
80 & under 90,	1,675	62,035	·	49,957	·	33,172	·
Under 90,	·	·	984,148	·	991,212	·	995,130
90 & und. 100,	412	15,259	·	8,465	·	4,870	·
Under 100,	·	·	999,407	·	999,677	·	·
100 and over,	16	593	·	323	·	·	·
Stated,	27,001	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000
Not stated,	1,614	·	·	·	·	·	·
Total,	28,615	.	·	·	·	·	·

In England the Stillborn are excluded; and in the Prussian States, the number against "90 and under 100," includes those "who died after completing the 90th year." The number of Deaths registered in England in the 4 years was 1,372,686, of whom 697,988 were males, and 674,698 females; and the comparison in the above Table embraces only 1,369,787, the age of 2899 not being stated. The number of Deaths in the 15 years in the Prussian States was 5,457,209, including 257,068 "born dead," of whom 2,814,742 were males and 2,642,467 females.

Table V. *Occupations of the Deceased.*

1.—*Number and Ages, with the Average Age, by Counties and by Classes.*

OCCUPATIONS.	SUFFOLK COUNTY.				ESSEX COUNTY.				MIDDLESEX COUNTY.				WORCESTER COUNTY.				HAMPSHIRE COUNTY.				HAMPDEN COUNTY.				FRANKLIN COUNTY.				BERKSHIRE COUNTY.			
		Age.				Age.				Age.				Age.				Age.				Age.				Age.				Age.		
	No.	Yrs.	Mos.	Days.	No.	Yrs.	Mos.	Days.	No.	Yrs.	Mos.	Days.	No.	Yrs.	Mos.	Days.	No.	Yrs.	Mos.	Days.	No.	Yrs.	Mos.	Days.	No.	Yrs.	Mos.	Days.	No.	Yrs.	Mos.	Days.
Clergymen, - -					2	63			2	129	1		7	364	5	11	1	51							1	78	5		2	101		
Lawyers, - -					1	34			1	43			3	129	8	18	1	80											1	25		
Physicians, - -					3	160			5	289	2	9	9	427	10	6					1	84										
Professors, Tutors, -									1	49															1	26	2	7				
Scholars, Students, -									2	47			3	61			2	43			1	14							4	89		
Teachers, - -					4	196	8	6					1	22	3	9	1	27			2	48	11	13	1	18	9	12	1	71	2	22
Total, - -	-	-	-	-	10	453	8	6	11	557	3	9	23	1005	3	14	5	201	-	-	4	146	11	13	3	123	4	19	8	286	2	22
Booksellers, - -					1	22											1	41														
Gentlemen, - -					3	225	2	28									2	173							1	82						
Manufacturers, - -													2	60															1	51	1	14
Pedlers, - -																					1	23							1	26		
Merchants, Dry Goods Dealers, Grocers, Storekeep's, Traders,	1	27	-	-	16	1081	4	10	7	318	9	25	10	392	6	9	2	69	6		1	57			2	53	8	21	2	97		
Total, - -	1	27	-	-	20	1328	7	8	7	318	9	25	12	452	6	9	5	283	6	-	2	80	-	-	3	135	8	21	4	174	1	14

Agriculturists, Farmers, and Yeomen, - -		-			58	3808	8	21	93	5867		20	160	10332	5	6	62	3456	6	8	39	2282	7	29	57	3567	9	8	41	2678	9	16
Gardeners, - -		-				-				-			1	57				-				-				-				-		
Total, - -	-	-	-	-	58	3808	8	21	93	5867	-	20	161	10389	5	6	62	3456	6	8	39	2282	7	29	57	3567	9	8	41	2678	9	16
Clerks, Bank Messenger,	1	25				-			3	96			3	70			1	20				-				-				-		
Depot Master, - -		-				-				-			1	44				-				-				-				-		
Inspector, - -		-			1	77				-				-				-				-				-				-		
Postmasters, - -		-				-				-				-			1	49				-				-			1	47		
Soldier, - - -		-			1	78				-				-				-				-				-				-		
Surveyor of Lumber, -		-				-			1	45				-				-				-				-				-		
Toll-gatherer, - -		-				-				-				-				-				-			1	74				-		
Warden of State Prison,		-				-			1	47				-				-				-				-				-		
Total, - -	1	25	-	-	2	155	-	-	5	188	-	-	4	114	-	-	2	69	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	74	-	-	1	47	-	-
						-				-				-				-				-				-				-		
Anchor-smith, - -	1	-				-				-								-				-				-				-		
Bakers, - - -		-			1	43	2	10	1	74			2	96				-				-				-				-		
Barbers, - - -		28			2	148				-			1	60	1	27		-				-				-				-		
Basket-maker, - -		-				-				-			1	69	10	17		-				-				-				-		
Blacksmiths, - -		-			1	20	3		7	253	7		13	653	10	4	3	131	6	9		-			1	50	7	20		-		
Boot and Shoe-makers and Shoe Dealers,		-			32	1270	9	3	20	750	7	12	22	885	2		1	47	1	9		-			2	108	8		1	68		
Brick-layers, Masons, Stone-layers, Stone-Masons, -		-			2	88	11	20	2	96			3	108	3		1	42			1	51				-				-		
Butchers, - -		-			1	26	5	8	3	170				-				-				-				-				-		
Cabinet-makers, - -		-			4	178	11		1	32	6		2	96				-				-				-			1	69		
Card-maker, - -		-				-				-			1	53				-				-				-				-		

OCCUPATIONS—*Continued.*

OCCUPATIONS.	SUFFOLK COUNTY.				ESSEX COUNTY.				MIDDLESEX COUNTY.				WORCESTER COUNTY.				HAMPSHIRE COUNTY.				HAMPDEN COUNTY.				FRANKLIN COUNTY.				BERKSHIRE COUNTY.			
		Age.				Age.				Age.				Age.				Age.				Age.				Age.				Age.		
	No.	Yrs.	Mos.	Days.	No.	Yrs.	Mos.	Days.	No.	Yrs.	Mos.	Days.	No.	Yrs.	Mos.	Days.	No.	Yrs.	Mos.	Days.	No.	Yrs.	Mos.	Days.	No.	Yrs.	Mos.	Days.	No.	Yrs.	Mos.	Days.
Carpenters, House Carpent's, Housewrights, Joiners,		.			11	562	9	20	12	597	7	24	7	386	7	1	7	373	3	14	4	147			2	144	5	24	4	204	3	12
Caulkers and Gravers,		.				.			1	62				.				.				.				.				.		
Chair-makers,		.				.				.			3	122				.				.				.				.		
Cigar-makers, Tobacconists,		.			3	112				.				.				.			1	24				.				.		
Clock-makers,		.				.				.				.				.				.				.				.		
Clothiers,		.			2	143				.				.				.				.				.				.		
Comb-makers,		.				.				.			2	80				.				.				.				.		
Coopers,		.			1	65				.			5	214	9	8	2	135	10	21		.				.				.		
Curriers,		.			1	86	1	9	2	91				.			1	46				.				.				.		
Furnacemen, Forgemen,		.				.			2	51				.			1	60		9		.				.				.		
Gas Preparer,		.			1	25				.				.				.				.				.				.		
Goldsmiths, Jewellers, Silversmiths,	1	42				.			1	33				.			1	17				.				.				.		
Grave-digger,		.				.				.				.				.				.				.				.		
Gunsmith,		.				.				.			1	30	6	12		.				.				.				.		
Hatters,		.			3	162	7			.			1	23				.				.				.				.		
Innkeepers, Innholders,		.				.			1	39			1	31				.				.			1	49				.		
Last-makers,		.			2	68	11	2		.				.				.				.				.				.		
Machinists,		.			1	26				.			1	31				.				.				.				.		

Manufacturer of Knives,																																		
Mast-makers,					1	75																												
Mechanics,									1	38			3	142	6	15	4	168	2	18	2	100							1	59		
Millers,					1	30							2	144							1	66										
Millwright,																									1	26	6	7				
Nailers,																																
Oil Manufacturer,									1	43																						
Painters,					2	91			4	144	9	12	5	186	9	5	2	95														
Paper-makers,									2	106							1	44							1	27						
Printers,					1	43			1	77											1	21										
Pump-makers,					1	48																										
Razor-strap Makers,									1	47																						
Rope-makers,					2	95	9		1	35																						
Saddlers and Harness-makers,					1	64											1	50														
Sail-makers,					1	83	10	10	1	57																						
Salt Manufacturers,																																
Ship Carpenters, Ship-wrights,					6	346	10	14																								
Stablers, Hostlers,					1	30			2	53																						
Stone-cutters,					2	154			1	79			3	157																		
Tailors,					1	53							5	137	2	8	1	81			1	24							3	150	10	25
Tallow-Chandlers,					1	53																										
Tanners and Leather Dressers,									3	115	3	21	2	106	5	21					2	96										
Telescope-maker,																					1	25										
Tin-men,																																
Victuallers,					1	33	11	11																								
Wagon-makers,																													2	100		
Wheelwrights,					2	87		25	2	76			1	23			3	169														
Wood-Turners,																	1	34														
Wool-Dyer,													1	42																		
Total,	2	70			92	4316	5	12	73	3103	5	9	88	3880	1	28	30	1494		20	14	554			8	406	3	21	12	651	2	7

OCCUPATIONS—*Continued.*

OCCUPATIONS.	Suffolk County.				Essex County.				Middlesex County.				Worcester County.				Hampshire County.				Hampden County.				Franklin County.				Berkshire County.			
		Age.				Age.				Age.				Age.				Age.				Age.				Age.				Age.		
	No.	Yrs.	Mos.	Days.	No.	Yrs.	Mos.	Days.	No.	Yrs.	Mos.	Days.	No.	Yrs.	Mos.	Days.	No.	Yrs.	Mos.	Days.	No.	Yrs.	Mos.	Days.	No.	Yrs.	Mos.	Days.	No.	Yrs.	Mos.	Days.
Domestics, Servants, Waiters,		.			1	60			1	72			1	17			1	29				.			1	91			7	429		
Laborers,		.			12	658	1	28	30	1564	6	26	41	1911	3	27	8	513	1	15	7	391			4	195			10	412	2	25
Operatives in factories, Cotton-weavers, Mule-spinners,		.				.				.			3	69				.			3	66	5	21	1	24			1	65		
Teamsters,		.			1	52			1	33				.				.				.			1	25			.	.		
Total,	.	.	.	.	14	770	1	28	32	1669	6	26	45	1997	3	27	9	542		15	10	457	5	21	7	335			18	906	2	25
Fish-dealer,		.			1	68				.				.				.				.				.				.		
Fishermen,		.			11	453	6			.				.				.				.				.				.		
Freighters,		.			3	117	6			.				.				.				.				.				.		
Mariners, Sailors, Seamen,	34	1097			54	2146	4	3		.				.				.				.				.				.		
Midshipman,		.			1	17	6			.				.				.				.				.				.		
Pilots,		.			1	74				.				.				.				.				.				.		
Ship-masters or Master-mariners, Master-seamen,		.			4	257			4	275				.				.				.				.				.		
Shoremen,		.			4	274	9	27		.				.				.				.				.				.		
Total,	34	1097	.	.	79	3408	8	.	4	275				.				.				.				.				.		

Paupers, and in Poor and Almshouses,																																				
Insane and Lunatic, Non compos mentis, Deaf and Dumb,																																				
Total,																																				
Dress-makers,																																				
Milliners,																																				
Nurse,																																				
Shoe-binders,																																				
Straw-braiders,																																				
Tailoresses,																																				
Washer-woman,																																				
Total,																																				

OCCUPATIONS—*Continued.*

OCCUPATIONS.	NORFOLK COUNTY.				BRISTOL COUNTY.				PLYMOUTH COUNTY.				BARNSTABLE COUNTY.				DUKE'S COUNTY.				NANTUCKET COUNTY.				TOTAL.				AVERAGE AGE.
	No.	AGE. Yrs.	Mos.	Days.	No.	AGE. Yrs.	Mos.	Days.	No.	AGE. Yrs.	Mos.	Days.	No.	AGE. Yrs.	Mos.	Days.	No.	AGE. Yrs.	Mos.	Days.	No.	AGE. Yrs.	Mos.	Days.	No.	AGE. Yrs.	Mos.	Days.	Years.
Clergymen,	2	123				.				.				.			1	25	5	3		.			18	935	4	14	51.96
Lawyers,		.				.				.				.				.				.			7	311	8	18	44.92
Physicians,	5	237			2	90			2	176	9	15		.				.				.			27	1464	10		54.25
Professors, Tutors,		.				.				.				.				.				.			2	75	2	7	37.16
Scholars, Students,	1	14				.				.			1	23	10			.				.			14	291	10		20.79
Teachers,	3	65			1	23	1	2		.				.				.				.			14	473		4	33.78
Total,	11	439	.	.	3	113	1	2	2	176	9	15	1	23	10	.	1	25	5	3	.	.	.	.	82	3551	11	13	43.31
Booksellers,		.				.				.				.				.				.			2	63			31.50
Gentlemen,	2	164				.			2	135	4	19	1	63				.			1	83	1		12	925	8	17	77.14
Manufacturers,		.			1	38				.				.				.				.			4	149	1	14	37.28
Pedlers,		.				.				.				.				.				.			2	49			24.50
Merchants, Dry Goods Dealers, Grocers, Storekeep's, Traders,	4	224			2	57	3	15	7	311				.			1	75			4	255			59	3019	2	20	51.17
Total,	6	388	.	.	3	95	3	15	9	446	4	19	1	63	.	.	1	75	.	.	5	338	1	.	79	4206	.	21	53.24

Agriculturists, Farmers, and Yeomen,	46	3081	6		33	2194	10	12	40	2879	5	3	24	1570	10	21	5	374	6	3	3	223			661	42,318	1	27	64.02
Gardeners,		·			1	72	2	22		·				·				·				·			2	129	2	22	64.60
Total,	46	3081	6	·	34	2267	1	4	40	2879	5	3	24	1570	10	21	5	374	6	3	3	223	·	·	663	42,447	4	19	64.02
Clerks, Bank Messenger,	1	19			1	17			1	23				·				·				·			11	270			24.54
Depot Master,		·				·				·				·				·				·			1	44			44.00
Inspector,		·				·				·				·				·				·			1	77			77.00
Postmasters,		·				·				·				·				·				·			2	96			48.00
Soldier,		·				·				·				·				·				·			1	78			78.00
Surveyor of Lumber,		·				·				·				·				·				·			1	45			45.00
Toll-gatherer,		·				·				·				·				·				·			1	74			74.00
Warden of State Prison,		·				·				·				·				·				·			1	47			47.00
Total,	1	19	·	·	1	17	·	·	1	23	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	19	731	·	·	38.47
Anchor-smith,	1	·				·			1	76				·				·				·			1	76			76.00
Bakers,		84				·			1	46				·				·				·			6	343	2	10	57.19
Barbers,		·				·				·				·				·				·			4	236	1	27	59.03
Basket-makers,		·				·				·			1	·				·				·			1	69	10	17	69.05
Blacksmiths,		·			2	143	5		2	148	5	3		73				·				·			30	1,474	8	6	49.15
Boot and Shoe-makers and Shoe Dealers,	12	447	4	15	5	209	3	27	15	608	6	23		·				·				·			110	4,395	6	29	39.95
Brick-layers, Masons, Stone-layers, Stone-Masons,	2	48	9		2	100			1	68	5	20		·				·				·			14	603	5	10	43.10
Butchers,	1	28	11	16		·				·				·				·				·			5	225	4	24	45.08
Cabinet-makers,	2	60				·			1	63	6	5		·				·				·			11	499	11	5	45.44
Card-maker,		·				·				·				·				·				·			1	53			53.00

OCCUPATIONS—*Continued.*

OCCUPATIONS.	NORFOLK COUNTY.				BRISTOL COUNTY.				PLYMOUTH COUNTY.				BARNSTABLE COUNTY.				DUKE'S COUNTY.				NANTUCKET COUNTY.				TOTAL.				AVERAGE AGE.
		AGE.				AGE.				AGE.				AGE.				AGE.				AGE.				AGE.			
	No.	Yrs.	Mos.	Days.	No.	Yrs.	Mos.	Days.	No.	Yrs.	Mos.	Days.	No.	Yrs.	Mos.	Days.	No.	Yrs.	Mos.	Days.	No.	Yrs.	Mos.	Days.	No.	Yrs.	Mos.	Days.	Years.
Carpenters, House Carpent's, Housewrights, Joiners,	6	250			6	374	1		10	512	11	24	7	372	10	18		·				·			76	3908		17	51.42
Caulkers and Gravers,		·				·				·				·				·				·			1	62			62.00
Chair-makers,		·				·				·				·				·				·			3	122			40.66
Cigar-makers, Tobacconists,		·				·				·				·				·				·			4	136			34.00
Clock-makers,		·				·			1	46				·				·				·			1	46			46.00
Clothiers,		·				·				·				·				·				·			2	143			71.50
Comb-makers,		·			1	81				·				·				·				·			3	161			53.66
Coopers,		·			2	55	6		3	182	5			·				·			1	52			14	705	6	29	50.39
Curriers,		·				·				·				·				·				·			4	223	1	9	55.77
Furnace-men, Forge-men,		·				·			1	47	9	27		·				·				·			4	158	10	6	39.71
Gas Preparer,		·				·				·				·				·				·			1	25			25.00
Goldsmiths, Jewellers, Silversmiths,		·				·				·				·				·				·			3	92			30.66
Grave-digger,		·			1	61				·				·				·				·			1	61			61.00
Gunsmith,		·				·				·				·				·				·			1	30	6	12	30.53
Hatters,		·				·			1	70				·				·				·			5	255	7		51.11
Innkeepers,	1	32			1	68			1	67	9	1		·				·				·			6	286	9	1	47.79
Last-makers,		·				·				·				·				·				·			2	68	11	2	34.46
Machinists,		·			4	113	3	10		·				·				·				·			6	170	3	10	28.37

Manufacturer of Knives,						24																			1	24			24.00
Mast-makers,																									1	75			75.00
Mechanics,	3	125							1	30						1	60								16	722	9	3	45.17
Millers,																									4	240			60.00
Millwright,																									1	26	6	7	26.51
Nailers,									2	37	5														2	37	5		18.70
Oil Manufacturer,																									1	43			43.00
Painters,	3	160			2	75			2	53	11	22									1	63			21	869	6	9	41.40
Paper-makers,																									4	177			44.25
Printers,									1	66															4	207			51.75
Pump-makers,																									1	48			48.00
Razor-strap Makers,																									1	47			47.00
Rope-makers,													1	26											4	156	9		39.18
Saddlers and Harness-makers,																									2	114			57.00
Sail-makers,																									2	140	10	10	78.43
Salt Manufacturers,													2	109	9	15									2	109	9	15	54.89
Ship Carpenters, Ship-wrights,					2	146	7	16	2	155															10	648	6		64.85
Stablers, Hostlers,																									3	83			27.66
Stone-cutters,																									6	390			65.00
Tailors,									1	88	5	23													12	534	6	26	44.56
Tallow-Chandlers,																									1	53			53.00
Tanners and Leather Dressers,									1	78															8	395	9	12	49.47
Telescope-maker,																									1	25			25.00
Tin-men,													1	19	9										1	19	9		19.75
Victuallers,	1	71																							2	104	11	11	52.47
Wagon-makers,																									2	100			50.00
Wheelwrights,									2	60															10	415		25	41.50
Wood-Turners,																									1	34			34.00
Wool-Dyer,																									1	42			42.00
Total,	32	1307	1	1	29	1451	2	23	50	2506	9	28	12	601	5	3	1	60			2	115			445	20,517	2	2	46.10

OCCUPATIONS—*Continued.*

OCCUPATIONS.	Norfolk County.				Bristol County.				Plymouth County.				Barnstable County.				Dukes County.				Nantucket County.				Total.				Average Age.
	No.	Age. Yrs.	Mos.	Days.	No.	Age. Yrs.	Mos.	Days.	No.	Age. Yrs.	Mos.	Days.	No.	Age. Yrs.	Mos.	Days.	No.	Age. Yrs.	Mos.	Days.	No.	Age. Yrs.	Mos.	Days.	No.	Age. Yrs.	Mos.	Days.	Years.
Domestics, Servants, Waiters,		·			7	402	6			·				·			1	29				·			20	1129	6		56.47
Laborers,	8	507		12	21	1033	10	20	4	146	7	28	5	311				·			8	390	8		158	8034	8	1	50.85
Operatives in factories, Cotton-weavers, Mule-spinners,	1	42				·				·				·				·				·			9	266	5	21	29.60
Teamsters,		·				·				·			1	43	7	21		·				·			4	153	7	21	38.41
Total,	9	549	·	12	28	1436	4	20	4	146	7	28	6	354	7	21	1	29		·	8	390	8	·	191	9584	3	13	50.17
Fish-dealer,		·				·				·				·				·				·			1	68			68.00
Fishermen,		·				·				·			2	75	1	23		·				·			13	528	7	23	40.66
Freighters,		·				·				·				·				·				·			3	117	6		39.16
Mariners, Sailors, Seamen,	4	150			3	100			8	378	8	18	21	754	6	13	2	52	1		2	61			128	4739	8	4	37.02
Midshipman,		·				·				·				·				·				·			1	17	6		17.50
Pilots,		·				·				·				·				·				·			1	74			74.00
Ship-masters or Master-mariners, Master-seamen,		·				·			2	120			1	41	9			·				·			11	693	9		63.06
Shoremen,		·				·				·				·				·				·			4	274	9	27	68.70
Total,	4	150	·	·	3	100	·	·	10	498	8	18	24	871	5	6	2	52	1	·	2	61	·	·	162	6513	10	24	40.20

Paupers, and in Poor and Almshouses,		.			5	378			4	244	5	10	1	90				.				.			31	2270	9	10	73.25
Insane and Lunatic, Non compos mentis, Deaf and Dumb,	1	74			5	.				.				.				.				.			4	212			53.00
Total, . .	1	74	.	.	5	378	.	.	4	244	5	10	1	90	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	35	2482	9	10	70.93
Dress-makers, . .		.			1	23			1	22				.				.				.			3	77			25.66
Milliners, . .		.				.				.				.				.				.			3	111			37.00
Nurse, . .		.				.				.				.				.				.			1	61			61.00
Shoe-binders, . .		.				.				.				.				.				.			2	59			29.50
Straw-braiders, . .		.			1	18	3	3		.				.				.				.			2	48	3	3	24.12
Tailoresses, . .		.				.			1	64				.				.				.			7	288	8		41.23
Washer-woman, .	1	80				.				.				.				.				.			1	80			80.00
Total, . .	1	80	.	.	2	41	3	3	2	86	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	19	724	11	3	38.15

2.—RECAPITULATION *of Occupations.*

CLASSES.	SUFFOLK COUNTY.				ESSEX COUNTY.				MIDDLESEX COUNTY.				WORCESTER COUNTY.				HAMPSHIRE COUNTY.				HAMPDEN COUNTY.				FRANKLIN COUNTY.				BERKSHIRE COUNTY.			
		Age.				Age.				Age.				Age.				Age.				Age.				Age.				Age.		
	No.	Yrs.	Mos.	Days.	No.	Yrs.	Mos.	Days.	No.	Yrs.	Mos.	Days.	No.	Yrs.	Mos.	Days.	No.	Yrs.	Mos.	Days.	No.	Yrs.	Mos.	Days.	No.	Yrs.	Mos.	Days.	No.	Yrs.	Mos.	Days.
Members of Professions,		·			10	453	8	6	11	557	3	9	23	1005	3	14	5	201			4	146	11	13	3	123	4	19	8	286	2	22
Capitalists and Merchants,	1	27			20	1328	7	8	7	318	9	25	12	452	6	9	5	283	6		2	80			3	135	8	21	4	174	1	14
Agriculturists, · ·		·			58	3808	8	21	93	5867		20	161	10389	5	6	62	3456	6	8	39	2282	7	29	57	3567	9	8	41	2678	9	16
Public Officers, ·	1	25			2	155			5	188			4	114			2	69				·			1	74			1	47		
Employed in Arts and Trades, · ·	2	70			92	4316	5	12	73	3103	5	9	88	3880	1	28	30	1494		20	14	554			8	406	3	21	12	651	2	7
Laborers, · ·		·			14	770	1	28	32	1669	6	26	45	1997	3	27	9	542	1	15	10	457	5	21	7	335			18	906	2	25
Seafaring, · ·	34	1097			79	3408	8		4	275				·			·	·				·				·				·		
Paupers, · ·		·			1	74			8	622	4		5	368			3	157			4	275			1	42			2	158		
Total, · ·	38	1219	·	·	276	14315	3	15	233	12601	5	29	338	18206	8	24	116	6203	2	13	73	3796	1	3	80	4684	2	9	86	4901	6	24
Females, · ·		·			2	68				·			6	230	8		1	26			2	52			2	98			1	43		
Total, · ·	38	1219	·	·	278	14383	3	15	233	12601	5	29	344	18437	4	24	117	6229	2	13	75	3848	1	3	82	4782	2	9	87	4944	6	24

RECAPITULATION—*Continued.*

CLASSES.	NORFOLK COUNTY.				BRISTOL COUNTY.				PLYMOUTH COUNTY.				BARNSTABLE COUNTY.				DUKE'S COUNTY.				NANTUCKET COUNTY.				TOTAL.				AVERAGE AGE.
		AGE.				AGE.				AGE.				AGE.				AGE.				AGE.				AGE.			
	No.	Yrs.	Mos.	Days.	No.	Yrs.	Mos.	Days.	No.	Yrs.	Mos.	Days.	No.	Yrs.	Mos.	Days.	No.	Yrs.	Mos.	Days.	No.	Yrs.	Mos.	Days.	No.	Yrs.	Mos.	Days.	Years.
Members of Professions,	11	437			3	113	1	2	2	176	9	15	1	23	10		1	25	5	3	·	·			82	3551	11	13	43.31
Capitalists and Merchants,	6	388			3	95	3	15	9	446	4	19	1	63			1	75			5	338	1		79	4206		21	53.24
Agriculturists, · ·	46	3081	6		34	2267	1	4	40	2879	5	3	24	1570	10	21	5	374	6	3	3	223			663	42,447	4	19	64.02
Public Officers, ·	1	19			1	17			1	23			·	·			·	·			·	·			19	731			38.47
Employed in Arts and Trades, · ·	32	1307	1	1	29	1451	2	23	50	2506	9	28	12	601	5	3	1	60			2	115			445	20,517	2	2	46.10
Laborers, · ·	9	549		12	28	1436	4	20	4	146	7	28	6	354	7	21	1	29			8	390	8		191	9584	3	13	50.17
Seafaring, · ·	4	150			3	100			10	498	8	18	24	871	5	6	2	52	1		2	61			162	6513	10	24	40.20
Paupers, · ·	1	74			5	378			4	244	5	10	1	90			·	·			·	·			35	2482	9	10	70.93
Total, · ·	110	6007	7	13	106	5858	1	4	120	6922	3	1	69	3575	2	21	11	616	·	6	20	1127	9	·	1676	90,034	6	12	53.71
Females, · ·	1	80			2	41	3	3	2	86			·	·			·	·			·	·			19	724	11	3	38.15
Total, · ·	111	6087	7	13	108	5899	4	7	122	7008	3	1	69	3575	2	21	11	616	·	6	20	1127	9	·	1695	90,759	5	15	53.54

3. (1.) *Number and Approximate Ages by Classes.*

OCCUPATIONS.	Under 20 years.	20 and under 30.	30 and under 40.	40 and under 50.	50 and under 60.	60 and under 70.	70 and under 80.	80 and under 90.	90 and under 100.	100 and over.	Total.
Clergymen, Preachers,	-	1	4	5	2	1	4	1	-	-	18
Lawyers,	-	1	2	3	-	-	-	1	-	-	7
Physicians,	-	4	4	7	1	2	3	5	1	-	27
Professors, Tutors,	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Scholars, Students,	6	7	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14
Teachers,	2	8	1	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	14
Total,	8	22	12	16	3	4	9	7	1	-	82
Booksellers,	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Gentlemen,	-	-	-	-	-	2	5	5	-	-	12
Manufacturers,	-	1	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	4
Merchants, Dry Goods Dealers, Grocers, Storekeepers, Traders,	-	13	11	7	3	11	11	3	-	-	59
Pedlers,	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Total,	-	17	13	8	4	13	16	8	-	-	79
Agriculturists, Farmers, Yeomen,	18	40	43	55	73	97	169	142	23	1	661
Gardeners,	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	2
Total,	18	40	43	55	74	97	170	142	23	1	663
Clerks, Bank Messengers,	3	7	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	11
Depot-Master,	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Inspector,	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
Postmasters,	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Soldier,	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
Surveyor of Lumber,	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Toll-gatherer,	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
Warden of the State Prison,	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Total,	3	7	-	5	1	-	3	-	-	-	19
Anchorsmith,	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
Bakers,	-	-	-	3	1	-	1	1	-	-	6
Barbers,	-	1	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	4
Basket-maker,	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1
Blacksmiths,	1	4	7	1	3	6	6	1	1	-	30
Boot and Shoe-makers and Shoe-dealers,	8	32	25	15	9	12	6	3	-	-	110
Brick-layers, Masons, Stone-layers, Stone-masons,	1	2	4	1	2	4	-	-	-	-	14
Butchers,	-	2	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	5
Cabinet-makers,	2	1	3	-	-	4	1	-	-	-	11
Card-makers,	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
Carpenters, House Carpenters, Housewrights, Joiners,	1	12	10	13	13	11	11	3	2	-	76
Caulker and Graver,	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1
Chair-maker,	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
Cigar-makers, Tobacconists,	-	3	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	4

CLASSES—*Continued.*

OCCUPATIONS.	Under 20 years.	20 and under 30.	30 and under 40.	40 and under 50.	50 and under 60.	60 and under 70.	70 and under 80.	80 and under 90.	90 and under 100.	100 and over.	Total.
Clock-maker,	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Clothiers,	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	2
Comb-makers,	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	3
Coopers,	-	1	3	-	1	5	2	2	-	-	14
Curriers,	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	4
Furnace men, Forge men,	-	2	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	4
Gass-preparer,	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Goldsmiths, Jewellers, Silversmiths,	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
Grave-digger,	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1
Gunsmiths,	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Hatters,	-	2	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	5
Innkeepers, Innholders,	-	1	2	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	6
Last-makers,	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	2
Machinists,	-	4	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
Manufacturer of Knives,	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Mast-makers,	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
Mechanics,	-	1	8	1	2	3	1	-	-	-	16
Millers,	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	4
Millwright,	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Nailers,	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Oil-manufacturer,	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Painters,	2	3	5	4	4	2	1	-	-	-	21
Paper-makers,	-	1	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	4
Printers,	-	1	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	4
Pump-makers,	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Razor strap-maker,	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Rope-makers,	-	2	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	4
Saddlers and Harness-makers,	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	2
Sail-makers,	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	2
Salt-manufacturers,	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2
Ship Carpenters, Shipwrights,	-	-	2	-	1	3	2	2	-	-	10
Stablers, Hostlers,	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
Stone-cutters,	-	-	1	-	1	1	2	1	-	-	6
Tailors,	1	2	3	2	1	-	1	2	-	-	12
Tallow Chandlers,	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
Tanners, Leather Dressers,	-	3	1	1	-	-	2	1	-	-	8
Telescope-maker,	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Tin-men,	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Victuallers,	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2
Wagon-maker,	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	2
Wheelwrights,	-	2	4	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	10
Wood-turner,	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Wool-dyers,	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Total,	19	91	92	56	46	71	46	21	3	-	445
Domestics, Servants, Waiters,	3	2	-	4	-	2	4	4	1	-	20
Laborers,	4	23	25	24	21	30	17	13	1	-	158
Operatives in factories, Cotton-weavers, Mule-spinners,	2	5	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	9
Teamsters,	-	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	4
Total,	9	31	26	30	22	33	21	17	2	-	191
Fish-dealers,	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1
Fishermen,	1	6	-	2	1	2	1	-	-	-	13
Freighters,	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	3

CLASSES—*Continued.*

OCCUPATIONS.	Under 20 years.	20 and under 30.	30 and under 40.	40 and under 50.	50 and under 60.	60 and under 70.	70 and under 80.	80 and under 90.	90 and under 100.	100 and over.	Total.
Mariners, Sailors, Seamen,	13	32	37	20	11	10	2	3	·	·	128
Midshipmen,	1	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	1
Pilots,	·	·	·	·	·	·	1	·	·	·	1
Ship-masters, Master-mariners, Master-seamen,	·	·	·	4	·	1	6	·	·	·	11
Shore-men,	·	·	·	·	1	1	2	·	·	·	4
Total,	15	38	39	26	14	15	12	3	·	·	162
Paupers—in Poor-houses and Alms-houses,	·	·	1	2	3	4	7	12	2	·	31
Insane, Lunatic, Non compos mentis, Deaf and Dumb,	·	·	1	1	·	·	2	·	·	·	4
Total,	·	·	2	3	3	4	9	12	2	·	35
Dress-makers,	·	2	1	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	3
Milliners,	·	2	·	·	1	·	·	·	·	·	3
Nurse,	·	·	·	·	·	1	·	·	·	·	1
Shoe-binders,	·	1	1	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	2
Straw-binders,	1	·	1	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	2
Tailoresses,	·	3	1	1	·	1	1	·	·	·	7
Washer-woman,	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	1	·	·	1
Total,	1	8	4	1	1	2	1	1	·	·	19

3. (2.) Recapitulation *of Approximate Ages, by Classes.*

Members of Professions,	8	22	12	16	3	4	9	7	1	·	82
Capitalists and Merchants,	·	17	13	8	4	13	16	8	.	·	79
Agriculturists,	18	40	43	55	74	97	170	142	23	1	663
Public Officers,	3	7	.	5	1	·	3	·	·	·	19
Employed in Arts and Trades,	19	91	92	56	46	71	46	21	3	·	445
Laborers,	9	31	26	30	22	33	21	17	2	·	191
Sea-faring,	15	38	39	26	14	15	12	3	·	·	162
Paupers,	·	·	2	3	3	4	9	12	2	·	35
Total,	72	246	227	199	167	237	286	210	31	1	1676
Females,	1	8	4	1	1	2	1	1	·	·	19
Total,	73	254	231	200	168	239	287	211	31	1	1695

3. (3) APPROXIMATE AGES, *with the Return Ages, by Counties.*

Counties.	Ages.											Approximate Aggregate.	Approximate Average.	Return Aggregate.			Return Ave'ge.
	Under 20 years.	20 and under 30.	30 and under 40.	40 and under 50.	50 and under 60.	60 and under 70.	70 and under 80.	80 and under 90.	90 and under 100.	100 and over.	Total.	Years.	Years.	Years.	Months.	Days.	Years.
Suffolk,	2	14	14	6	2	·	·	·	·	·	38	1,250	32.89	1,219	·	·	32.02
Essex,	10	45	44	32	27	48	45	25	2	·	278	14,550	52.33	14,383	3	15	51.73
Middlesex,	7	27	36	36	24	31	37	29	6	·	233	12,805	54.95	12,601	5	29	54.08
Worcester,	12	54	49	38	41	42	53	46	9	·	344	18,680	54 30	18,437	4	24	53.30
Hampshire,	9	16	14	15	10	13	22	18	·	·	117	6,275	53.63	6,229	2	13	53.24
Hampden,	4	17	6	5	9	14	10	10	·	·	75	3,925	52.33	3,848	1	3	51.30
Franklin,	4	11	7	7	9	9	15	18	2	·	82	4,820	58.78	4,782	2	9	58.31
Berkshire,	2	8	11	13	13	12	13	14	·	1	87	4,965	57.06	4,944	6	24	56.83
Norfolk,	4	15	16	16	8	12	23	14	3	·	111	6,135	56.28	6,087	7	13	54.84
Bristol,	6	16	12	10	8	19	22	13	2	·	108	5,980	55.37	5,899	4	7	54.62
Plymouth,	8	15	12	10	7	22	26	19	3	·	122	7,030	57.62	7,008	3	1	57.44
Barnstable,	5	10	7	8	9	12	13	2	3	·	69	3,635	52.68	3,575	2	21	51.81
Dukes,	·	3	1	1	·	1	3	1	1	·	11	625	56.81	616	·	6	56.00
Nantucket,	·	3	2	3	1	4	5	2	·	·	20	1,140	57.00	1,127	9	·	56.38
Total,	73	254	231	200	168	239	287	211	31	1	1695	91,815	54.16	90,759	5	15	53.54

Table VI.—*Nosological Tables.*

1.—DISEASES *Nosologically arranged by Counties.*

Diseases of the Brain and Nervous System.	Suffolk.	Essex.	Middlesex.	Worcester.	Hampshire.	Hampden.	Berkshire.	Franklin.	Norfolk.	Bristol.	Plymouth.	Barnstable.	Nantucket and Dukes.	Totals.
Disease of the Brain,	.	7	11	14	.	4	5	2	4	1	1	.	.	49
Inflam'n of the Brain,	1	21	24	17	5	2	2	3	4	1	3	9	1	93
Dropsy in the Head,	5	25	43	31	2	3	8	2	7	1	4	3	.	134
Apoplexy,	1	22	14	18	6	2	3	2	5	2	3	3	2	83
Epilepsy,	.	3	5	3	.	.	2	1	.	.	.	1	.	15
Lethargy,	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2
Palsy,	.	18	14	34	7	2	5	6	4	5	8	5	3	111
Insanity,	.	2	2	3	2	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	10
Fits,	.	21	28	18	11	6	3	11	7	5	7	8	5	130
Lockjaw,	.	.	1	1	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	3
Neuralgia,	.	.	2	1	.	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	5
Nervous Affection,	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1
Spinal Disease,	.	4	1	6	.	1	1	2	.	.	1	.	.	16
Spina bifida,	.	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	3
Chorea,	.	1	.	.	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	3
Totals,	8	125	147	147	33	22	31	31	32	15	27	29	11	658
Diseases of the Respiratory Organs.														
Asthma,	.	2	.	.	1	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	4
Asphyxia,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	3	2	.	.	5
Quinsy,	.	1	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	3
Croup,	1	24	20	27	7	7	2	4	12	3	3	11	2	123
Bronchitis,	.	6	4	2	.	.	1	.	.	.	2	.	.	15
Inflammation of the Lungs,	3	73	80	53	17	10	19	16	18	19	13	17	2	340
Inflammation of the Larynx,	.	.	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2
Pleurisy,	1	2	5	2	4	.	4	2	1	.	1	3	1	26
Dropsy of the Chest,	1	2	5	4	.	1	.	1	1	.	.	2	.	17
Consumption,	19	294	375	287	97	47	63	60	114	83	94	81	39	1653
Totals,	25	404	489	377	127	65	89	84	146	108	115	115	44	2188
Diseases of the Urinary and Genital Organs.														
Disease of the Kidneys,	.	1	2	.	2	1	1	.	.	1	1	.	.	9
Disease of the Bladder,	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	1	1	.	.	1	4
Diabetes,	.	.	2	2	.	.	1	1	1	.	.	.	.	7
Gravel,	.	1	3	.	2	.	2	2	.	1	.	.	.	11
Strangury,	.	1	.	.	.	.	3	.	.	.	.	.	.	4
Chlorosis,	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1
Childbed,	.	4	6	9	1	1	2	1	1	1	.	2	1	30
Uterine Disease,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	1	.	.	1
Totals,	.	8	13	11	5	2	10	5	3	4	2	2	2	67

DISEASES *Nosologically arranged by Counties—Continued.*

Diseases of the Organs of Digestion.	Suffolk.	Essex.	Middlesex.	Worcester.	Hampshire.	Hampden.	Berkshire.	Franklin.	Norfolk.	Bristol.	Plymouth.	Barnstable.	Nantucket and Dukes.	Totals.
Inflammation of the Bowels,	1	21	26	15	11	2	2	5	·	3	5	5	2	98
Throat,	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	1	·	1
Stomach,	·	4	3	2	2	·	·	·	1	·	1	3	·	16
Liver,	·	·	1	2	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	1	·	4
Peritoneum,	·	1	1	2	1	·	·	·	·	·	1	·	·	6
Bowel Complaint,	2	31	42	20	2	·	4	1	13	5	18	3	·	141
Colic,	·	1	4	4	4	·	1	·	1	·	·	·	·	15
Stoppage,	1	1	2	5	·	·	1	·	·	3	3	2	·	18
Hernia,	·	3	5	5	·	·	·	·	·	4	2	·	·	19
Teething,	2	2	12	5	·	1	·	·	1	2	1	9	1	36
Canker,	·	4	10	2	1	·	1	·	3	.	·	·	1	22
Worms,	·	1	·	1	·	1	·	1	·	·	·	·	·	4
Jaundice,	·	·	1	2	1	·	·	·	·	·	2	1	·	7
Dyspepsia,	·	·	·	4	·	·	·	·	·	1	1	·	·	6
Liver Complaint,	·	5	5	8	1	1	4	2	·	·	1	·	·	27
Totals,	6	74	112	77	23	5	13	9	19	18	35	25	4	420
Diseases of the Organs of Circulation.														
Anemia,	·	·	2	1	·	·	·	·	·	·	1	·	·	4
Aneurism,	·	·	1	·	1	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	2
Angina Pectoris,	·	1	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	1
Disease of Heart,	5	29	20	16	6	4	3	7	6	2	4	5	3	110
Ossification of Arteries,	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	1	·	·	1
Hæmorrhage,	3	6	1	4	·	·	3	1	1	1	1	2	·	23
Dropsy of Heart,	·	2	2	5	4	1	5	·	2	1	·	1	·	23
Totals,	8	38	26	26	11	5	11	8	9	4	7	8	3	164
Endemic, Epidemic and Contagious Diseases.														
Chicken Pox,	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·
Small Pox,	·	7	1	·	1	·	·	·	·	1	·	1	·	11
Scarlet Fever,	2	41	30	69	42	23	28	16	16	13	27	12	11	330
Measles,	2	4	14	2	2	·	·	1	1	2	1	5	·	34
Hooping Cough,	3	12	16	8	3	·	·	3	5	1	·	12	·	63
Diarrhœa,	3	5	5	4	3	·	3	1	1	3	1	·	4	33
Dysentery,	·	9	32	27	·	1	5	12	8	16	4	2	4	120
Yellow Fever,	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	2	·	2
Cholera Morbus,	1	8	10	3	1	·	·	1	1	1	3	·	·	29
Cholera Infantum,	3	7	28	24	1	1	·	1	9	4	6	3	3	90
Influenza,	·	9	10	13	3	1	1	17	1	4	8	·	1	68
Fever,	4	40	82	53	27	13	9	18	21	6	13	11	9	306
Puerperal,	·	5	6	2	3	·	1	·	2	4	10	·	·	33
Bilious,	1	2	·	4	2	·	4	2	·	1	1	·	3	20
Typhus,	1	28	64	92	13	19	22	6	25	16	34	9	4	333
Erysipelas,	·	12	14	25	6	12	2	11	6	7	8	1	·	104
Totals,	20	189	312	326	107	70	75	89	96	79	116	58	39	1576

DISEASES *Nosologically arranged by Counties—Continued.*

Diseases of Uncertain Seat.	Suffolk.	Essex.	Middlesex.	Worcester.	Hampshire.	Hampden.	Berkshire.	Franklin.	Norfolk.	Bristol.	Plymouth.	Barnstable.	Nantucket and Dukes.	Totals.
Inflammation,	4	5	6	14	2	1	·	2	1	·	1	2	1	39
Abscess,	·	·	5	1	2	·	·	·	·	1	·	·	·	9
Dropsy,	1	51	31	27	12	3	10	3	6	5	8	3	4	164
Debility,	·	7	8	6	2	·	·	·	·	·	2	·	·	25
Marasmus,	·	5	10	15	4	·	4	1	1	2	2	4	·	48
Cancer,	1	20	13	17	3	6	4	3	4	5	13	2	4	95
Purpura,	·	1	1	·	·	·	·	·	·	1	·	·	·	3
Rash,	·	·	·	·	·	1	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	1
Ulcer,	·	2	1	2	·	·	·	·	·	·	2	·	·	7
Mortification,	·	7	2	8	2	·	·	·	3	2	1	·	·	25
Rheumatism,	·	1	3	5	1	·	1	·	2	·	·	1	·	14
Scrofula,	·	2	5	7	6	2	1	·	·	·	1	3	·	27
Hip Disease,	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	1	·	·	·	·	1
Tumor,	·	2	·	1	·	·	·	·	1	1	·	·	·	5
Malformation,	·	·	·	2	·	2	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	4
Malpractice,	·	·	·	·	·	·	1	·	·	·	·	·	·	1
Casualty,	·	15	17	18	6	5	4	1	6	4	1	4	·	1
Fracture,	2	1	2	·	·	1	·	·	·	·	1	·	·	87
Violence,	·	·	1	·	·	·	1	·	·	·	·	1	·	3
Murder,	·	·	1	1	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	2
Drowned,	·	34	10	7	1	3	7	1	5	4	7	8	1	88
Burns and Scalds,	·	2	6	4	2	1	·	2	2	1	·	1	1	22
Frozen,	·	·	·	1	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	1
Poisoned,	·	1	4	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	1	·	6
Suicide,	·	2	5	14	1	2	1	3	2	1	1	·	·	32
Fungus Hæmatodes,	·	·	·	1	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	1
Lupus,	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	1	·	·	1
Gout,	·	·	1	1	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	2
Leprosy,	·	·	1	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	1
Cachexia,	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	2	·	·	2
Infantile,	2	83	118	115	23	24	27	26	56	51	70	53	17	665
Stillborn,	·	15	25	·	·	1	·	·	2	2	·	3	1	49
Sudden,	·	6	4	3	2	·	2	1	2	3	·	1	3	27
Intemperance,	·	3	15	9	2	3	1	3	1	3	·	·	·	40
Old Age,	1	78	85	118	36	34	19	56	70	33	56	34	12	632
Unknown,	10	126	99	108	95	137	123	32	87	170	135	53	9	1184
Totals,	21	469	479	505	202	226	206	134	252	289	304	174	53	3314

2.—RECAPITULATION.

Diseases.	Suffolk.	Essex.	Middlesex.	Worcester.	Hampshire.	Hampden.	Berkshire.	Franklin.	Norfolk.	Bristol.	Plymouth.	Barnstable.	Nantucket and Dukes.	Totals.
Brain and Nerves, ·	8	125	147	147	33	22	31	31	32	15	27	29	11	658
Respiratory Organs,	25	404	489	377	127	65	89	84	146	108	115	115	44	2188
Urinary and Genital Organs, · ·	·	8	13	11	5	2	10	5	3	4	2	2	2	67
Digestive Organs, ·	6	74	112	77	23	5	13	9	19	18	35	25	4	420
Circulatory Organs,	8	38	26	26	11	5	11	8	9	4	7	8	3	164
Endemic, Epidemic and Contagious, ·	20	189	312	326	107	70	75	89	96	79	116	58	39	1576
Uncertain Seat, ·	21	469	479	505	202	226	206	134	252	289	304	174	53	3314
Grand Total, ·	88	1307	1578	1469	508	395	435	360	557	517	606	411	156	8387

3.—*Nosological Table of Diseases—shewing in what Months, and at what Ages, they proved fatal.*

Diseases of the Brain and Nerves.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	January.	February.	March.	April.	Not stated.	Totals.	Under 1.	1 to 2.	2 to 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 20.	20 to 30.	30 to 40.	40 to 50.	50 to 60.	60 to 70.	70 to 80.	80 to 90.	90 to 100.	Over 100.	Not stated.
Disease of Brain,	5	2	8	9	4	3	1	1	3	3	3	7	·	49	4	4	5	6	6	3	5	1	3	5	3	·	·	·	4
Inflammation of Brain,	7	8	6	13	7	8	7	8	7	2	9	9	2	93	14	11	14	13	17	10	5	4	1	2	·	·	·	·	2
Dropsy of Head,	10	9	11	12	15	7	13	10	7	18	9	12	1	134	40	30	26	14	8	4	2	1	·	2	1	·	·	·	6
Apoplexy,	2	6	2	11	7	4	10	3	9	8	11	10	·	83	·	·	·	1	·	2	3	2	15	27	19	12	1	·	1
Epilepsy,	·	·	2	1	2	4	2	3	·	1	·	·	·	15	1	2	·	·	2	2	2	2	1	1	·	·	·	·	2
Lethargy,	·	·	·	1	·	·	·	·	1	·	·	·	·	2	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	2	·	·	·	·
Palsy,	17	9	4	5	9	12	8	10	13	5	9	10	·	111	·	·	1	·	·	3	1	7	9	27	35	23	1	·	4
Insanity,	1	1	2	·	1	·	·	3	1	1	·	·	·	10	·	·	·	·	1	·	·	1	1	1	1	1	·	·	4
Fits,	10	7	12	9	12	8	9	14	13	7	12	16	1	130	42	17	10	3	5	5	10	3	2	9	2	5	·	·	7
Lockjaw,	·	·	·	1	1	·	·	·	·	·	·	1	·	3	·	·	1	·	·	1	·	·	·	·	1	·	·	·	·
Neuralgia,	1	1	·	·	·	2	·	·	1	·	·	·	·	5	·	·	·	·	1	·	·	1	1	2	·	·	·	·	·
Nervous Affection,	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	1	·	·	1	·	·	·	·	·	1	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·
Spinal Disease,	5	1	1	4	1	·	·	1	·	2	1	·	·	16	1	·	1	·	4	5	2	1	·	1	1	·	·	·	·
Spina Bifida,	·	·	·	·	·	·	1	1	1	·	·	·	·	3	3	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·
Chorea,	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	1	2	·	3	·	·	·	1	·	2	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·
Totals,	58	44	48	66	59	48	51	54	56	47	56	67	4	658	115	64	58	38	44	38	30	23	33	77	65	41	2	·	30

Nosological Table—by Months and Ages—Continued.

Diseases of the Respiratory Organs.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	January.	February.	March.	April.	Not stated.	Totals.	Under 1.	1 to 2.	2 to 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 20.	20 to 30.	30 to 40.	40 to 50.	50 to 60.	60 to 70.	70 to 80.	80 to 90.	90 to 100.	Over 100.	Not stated.
Asthma,	1	·	1	·	·	·	·	1	1	·	·	·	·	4	·	·	·	·		·	·	·	·	1	3	·	·	·	·
Asphyxia,	·	·	·	·	1	1	1	·	1	1	·	·	·	5	·	·	1	·	·	·	1	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	3
Quinsy,	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	3	·	·	·	·	·	3	1	·	·	1	·	·	1	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·
Croup,	4	6	6	2	8	12	13	13	12	17	17	11	2	123	28	18	52	20	·	·	1	·	·	1	1	·	·	·	2
Bronchitis,	1	3	·	1	·	2	·	3	1	2	·	2	·	15	·	3	2	·	·	·	1	1	1	3	4	·	·	·	·
Inflammation of Lungs,	22	15	15	11	11	15	17	48	40	56	60	30	·	340	64	37	26	8	7	12	20	19	27	39	39	28	1	·	13
" Larynx,	·	1	·	·	·	·	·	1	·	·	·	·	·	2	·	·	1	·	·	·	·	·	·	1	·	·	·	·	·
Pleurisy,	3	1	3	2	1	·	4	2	3	4	2	1	·	26	·	1	·	1	2	3	3	3	4	7	1	·	·	·	1
Dropsy of Chest,	·	2	3	·	·	1	3	2	·	1	3	2	·	17	·	·	1	1	·	1	2	3	1	2	3	3	·	·	·
Consumption,	151	126	143	130	157	136	129	130	141	135	127	133	15	1653	3	41	21	18	172	412	281	184	139	142	131	35	5	·	69
Totals,	182	154	171	146	178	167	167	203	199	216	209	179	17	2188	96	100	104	49	181	428	310	210	172	196	182	66	6	·	88

Nosological Table—by Months and Ages—Continued.

Diseases of Urinary and Genital Organs.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	January.	February.	March.	April.	Not stated.	Totals.	Under 1.	1 to 2.	2 to 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 20.	20 to 30.	30 to 40.	40 to 50.	50 to 60.	60 to 70.	70 to 80.	80 to 90.	90 to 100.	Over 100.	Not stated.
Disease of Kidneys,	1	1	.	.	2	.	.	.	2	2	.	1	.	9	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	1	3	2	2	.	.	.
Disease of Bladder,	1	.	1	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	4	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	3	1	.	.	.
Diabetes,	2	.	1	1	.	.	.	2	.	.	.	1	.	7	.	.	1	.	1	1	1	2	.	.	1	.	.	.	.
Gravel,	2	1	2	.	1	1	.	.	1	1	.	2	.	11	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	2	1	4	3	.	.	.
Strangury,	.	.	.	.	1	.	1	.	1	1	.	.	.	4	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	1	2	.	.	.	.
Chlorosis,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Childbed,	3	4	2	4	4	4	2	3	.	1	1	2	.	30	.	.	.	.	1	9	12	4	1	.	.	.	.	.	3
Uterine Disease,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Totals,	9	6	6	5	9	5	3	5	5	5	2	7	.	67	.	.	1	1	3	11	14	7	4	5	12	6	.	.	3

Nosological Table—by Months and Ages—Continued.

Diseases of the Organs of Digestion.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	January.	February.	March.	April.	Not stated.	Totals.	Under 1.	1 to 2.	2 to 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 20.	20 to 30.	30 to 40.	40 to 50.	50 to 60.	60 to 70.	70 to 80.	80 to 90.	90 to 100.	Over 100.	Not stated.
Inflammation of Bowels,	7	7	10	16	13	6	6	3	6	8	5	11	·	98	18	5	11	3	9	12	8	5	5	7	7	3	·	·	5
Throat,	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	1	·	·	·	·	·	1	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	1	·	·	·	·	·
Stomach,	1	2	·	1	3	·	·	2	·	1	5	1	·	16	3	·	·	1	1	2	1	2	3	1	2	·	·	·	·
Liver,	1	·	·	·	·	1	·	·	1	1	·	·	·	4	·	·	·	1	·	·	1	·	·	·	2	·	·	·	·
Peritoneum,	·	2	·	3	·	·	·	·	1	·	·	·	·	6	·	·	·	·	1	3	1	1	·	·	·	·	·	·	·
Bowel Compl'nt,	4	7	4	49	37	18	5	2	2	4	3	4	2	141	66	38	12	2	3	·	1	1	1	4	6	1	·	·	6
Liver Complaint,	1	1	2	4	1	2	1	4	3	3	2	3	·	27	1	·	·	·	·	·	4	2	9	7	3	·	·	·	1
Colic,	1	2	2	·	·	1	3	1	1	1	·	3	·	15	·	1	·	·	4	1	2	4	·	1	1	·	·	·	1
Stoppage,	3	·	·	2	3	1	2	2	2	1	1	1	·	18	·	·	·	·	1	1	·	3	3	3	5	2	·	·	·
Hernia,	·	1	·	4	3	2	·	1	4	·	3	1	·	19	·	·	·	1	·	1	1	1	2	3	4	3	2	·	1
Teething,	4	·	2	3	12	6	3	1	3	1	1	·	·	36	17	16	3	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·
Canker,	·	·	1	8	3	4	1	·	1	·	1	2	1	22	13	·	3	1	1	1	·	·	·	·	1	·	·	·	2
Worms,	1	·	1	·	1	·	1	·	·	·	·	·	·	4	·	1	1	1	1	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·
Jaundice,	·	·	·	1	·	1	·	·	2	·	·	3	·	7	1	1	·	2	·	·	·	1	·	·	1	·	·	·	1
Dyspepsia,	1	·	·	1	2	·	·	·	2	·	·	·	·	6	·	·	1	·	1	·	·	·	·	·	2	1	·	·	1
Totals,	24	22	22	92	78	42	22	17	28	20	21	29	3	420	119	62	31	12	22	21	19	20	23	27	34	10	2	·	18

Nosological Table—by Months and Ages—Continued.

Diseases of the Circulatory Organs.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	January.	February.	March.	April.	Not stated.	Totals.	Under 1.	1 to 2.	2 to 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 20.	20 to 30.	30 to 40.	40 to 50.	50 to 60.	60 to 70.	70 to 80.	80 to 90.	90 to 100.	Over 100.	Not stated.
Anemia,	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	.	4	.	.	.	.	.	2	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Aneurism,	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Angina Pectoris,	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.
Disease of Heart,	10	9	10	3	8	6	11	17	9	7	10	7	3	110	6	2	3	3	9	10	14	8	15	21	11	1	.	.	7
Dropsy of Heart,	3	2	3	1	.	2	4	.	.	4	2	2	.	23	.	4	3	2	1	1	.	1	1	4	4	2	.	.	.
Ossification of Arteries,	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.
Hæmorrhage,	1	1	1	.	4	2	2	2	1	3	2	3	1	23	.	1	.	2	3	3	4	5	3	1	.	.	.	.	1
Totals,	16	13	15	4	12	10	18	19	10	15	14	14	4	164	6	7	6	7	13	16	19	17	19	26	16	4	.	.	8

Nosological Table—by Months and Ages—Continued.

Endemic, Epidemic and Contagious Diseases.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	January.	February.	March.	April.	Not stated.	Totals.	Under 1.	1 to 2.	2 to 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 20.	20 to 30.	30 to 40.	40 to 50.	50 to 60.	60 to 70.	70 to 80.	80 to 90.	90 to 100.	Over 100.	Not stated.
Chicken Pox,	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·
Small Pox,	·	2	1	1	1	·	1	·	3	2	·	·	·	11	1	·	1	·	1	1	2	1	·	1	1	1	·	·	1
Scarlet Fever,	23	36	23	24	30	28	23	23	28	27	36	29	·	330	49	42	123	59	32	8	4	1	·	1	·	·	·	·	11
Measles,	2	1	·	·	·	1	1	3	5	6	9	6	·	34	6	8	6	5	2	1	·	·	1	1	1	·	1	·	2
Hooping Cough,	3	4	5	11	9	10	2	5	5	4	2	3	·	63	29	17	12	2	·	·	1	·	·	·	1	·	·	·	1
Diarrhœa,	2	1	1	7	11	6	·	·	·	1	4	·	·	33	8	6	1	·	·	2	3	3	·	2	5	1	1	·	1
Dysentery,	1	2	8	39	46	12	5	·	3	1	1	1	1	120	22	34	25	7	2	4	6	2	1	5	8	3	·	·	1
Cholera Morbus,	1	·	4	6	11	6	1	·	·	·	·	·	·	29	1	6	4	2	1	2	3	1	·	3	4	2	·	·	·
" Infantum,	·	2	5	38	34	9	·	·	·	·	2	·	·	90	56	28	5	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	1
Influenza,	·	5	4	8	2	2	2	15	13	10	4	3	·	68	4	1	·	2	1	·	1	5	5	10	15	21	3	·	·
Fever,	23	9	18	26	47	23	39	30	28	16	31	15	1	306	10	24	21	13	36	51	30	18	22	18	34	16	2	·	11
Puerperal,	4	2	1	1	·	4	2	·	5	·	7	7	·	33	·	·	·	·	·	18	13	2	·	·	·	·	·	·	·
Bilious,	2	·	2	1	·	3	4	·	2	1	·	5	·	20	·	1	1	·	1	3	4	1	2	4	2	1	·	·	·
Typhus,	8	10	8	28	48	90	57	37	17	17	6	7	·	333	2	1	16	28	78	82	43	23	19	16	14	2	·	·	9
Yellow,	·	·	·	·	·	1	·	·	1	·	·	·	·	2	·	·	·	·	·	1	1	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·
Erysipelas,	12	14	7	3	1	4	·	9	10	9	17	14	4	104	5	4	7	5	7	13	8	12	9	18	8	4	·	·	4
Totals,	81	88	87	193	240	199	137	122	120	94	119	90	6	1576	193	172	222	123	161	186	119	69	59	79	93	51	7	·	42

Nosological Table—by Months and Ages—Continued.

Diseases of uncertain Seat.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	January.	February.	March.	April.	Not stated.	Totals.	Under 1.	1 to 2.	2 to 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 20.	20 to 30.	30 to 40.	40 to 50.	50 to 60.	60 to 70.	70 to 80.	80 to 90.	90 to 100.	Over 100.	Not stated.
Inflammation,	3	5	2	4	6	1	·	3	4	6	2	2	1	39	9	1	3	3	5	6	3	3	·	2	1	2	·	·	1
Abscess,	1	·	2	2	·	1	1	·	·	·	1	1	·	9	2	·	·	·	2	·	1	2	·	·	1	·	·	·	1
Dropsy,	11	13	9	14	13	11	18	18	16	13	15	12	1	164	6	3	9	6	7	10	14	12	20	23	35	16	1	·	2
Debility,	3	1	1	1	4	5	·	4	3	2	·	1	·	25	3	2	1	1	·	1	1	2	2	4	8	·	·	·	·
Marasmus,	2	2	5	7	7	7	4	3	·	3	6	·	2	48	16	6	3	·	2	2	2	·	3	3	7	1	·	·	3
Cancer,	9	3	11	6	9	4	6	12	7	6	10	11	1	95	·	·	·	·	·	1	4	12	24	15	18	10	4	·	7
Purpura,	2	·	·	·	·	1	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	3	1	1	·	·	1	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·
Rash,	·	·	·	·	·	1	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	1	·	·	1	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·
Ulcer,	·	·	·	·	1	1	·	·	2	1	·	2	·	7	1	1	·	·	1	·	1	·	·	2	1	·	·	·	·
Mortification,	·	3	1	2	5	2	2	2	2	4	1	1	·	25		·	·	1	1	1	1	2	1	3	6	7	2	·	·
Rheumatism,	1	4	·	2	1	2	·	1	1	1	1	·	·	14	·	·	·	·	1	1	·	1	·	4	5	1	·	·	1
Scrofula,	3	1	·	6	5	·	4	3	·	·	2	3	·	27	3	6	1	6	3	3	·	·	3	2	·	·	·	·	·
Hip Disease,	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	1	·	·	1	·	·	·	1	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·
Tumor,	·	·	1	1	1	1	·	1	·	·	·	·	·	5	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	2	2	1	·	·	·	·	·
Malformation,	·	·	·	1	·	2	·	·	·	1	·	·	·	4	1	·	2	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	1
Malpractice,	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	1	·	·	·	·	·	1	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	1	·	·	·	·	·
Casualty,	10	6	4	7	9	7	7	11	9	3	5	3	·	81	·	4	4	10	8	10	6	11	6	7	6	4	·	·	5
Fracture,	·	2	·	·	·	·	1	·	·	2	·	2	·	7	·	·	1	·	·	·	1	·	·	·	·	2	1	·	2
Violence,	·	·	1	·	·	·	·	·	·	1	·	1	·	3	·	·	·	·	1	·	·	1	·	·	1	·	·	·	·
Murder,	·	1	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	1	·	·	·	2	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	1	·	·	1	·	·	·	·
Drowned,	4	11	11	18	7	7	2	2	·	8	2	8	8	88	·	1	5	11	21	24	9	6	3	2	·	1	·	·	5
Burns and Scalds,	2	1	1	1	·	4	2	5	2	2	1	1	·	22	1	4	9	1	·	2	1	1	·	1	·	1	·	·	1
Frozen,	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	1	·	·	·	·	·	1	·	·	·	·	·	1	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·
Poisoned,	·	1	·	·	1	·	·	·	·	·	1	3	·	6	1	1	1	·	·	2	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	1

Suicide,	3	7	1	4	3	1	1	4	·	3	4	1	·	32	·	·	·	·	1	5	9	7	3	3	1	·	·	·	3
Fungus Hæmatodes,	·	·	·	1	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	1	·	·	·	1	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·
Lupus,	·	·	·	·	1	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	1	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	1	·	·	·
Gout,	·	1	1	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	2	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	1	·	1	·	·	·	·	·
Leprosy,	·	1	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	1	·	·	·	1	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·
Cachexia,	2	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	2	2	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·
Infantile,	38	27	46	98	110	66	36	27	58	52	49	39	19	665	665	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·
Stillborn,	8	2	6	8	3	5	2	3	4	1	2	5	·	49	49	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·
Sudden,	2	1	2	1	1	3	6	3	3	1	2	1	1	27	1	1	·	·	1	3	4	2	·	3	10	2	·	·	·
Intemperance,	3	3	4	6	5	3	3	3	4	1	3	2	·	40	·	·	·	·	·	1	8	15	5	6	1	·	·	·	4
Old Age,	42	52	54	38	41	62	58	95	56	47	45	39	3	632	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	1	17	153	321	112	4	24
Unknown,	83	73	88	97	131	101	98	103	61	86	81	66	116	1184	23	115	104	62	57	85	95	58	54	92	94	31	·	·	314
Totals,	232	221	251	325	364	298	251	305	232	245	234	204	152	3314	784	146	144	104	112	158	160	139	127	192	349	400	120	4	375

4.—RECAPITULATION *of Nosological Table, by Months and Ages.*

Diseases.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	January.	February.	March.	April.	Not stated.	Totals.	Under 1.	1 to 2.	2 to 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 20.	20 to 30.	30 to 40.	40 to 50.	50 to 60.	60 to 70.	70 to 80.	80 to 90.	90 to 100.	Over 100.	Not stated.
Brain & Nerves,	58	44	48	66	59	48	51	54	56	47	56	67	4	658	115	64	58	38	44	38	30	23	33	77	65	41	2	·	30
Respiratory Organs, · ·	182	154	171	146	178	167	167	203	199	216	209	179	17	2188	96	100	104	49	181	428	310	210	172	196	182	66	6	·	88
Urinary & Genital Organs, ·	9	6	6	5	9	5	3	5	5	5	2	7	·	67	·	·	1	1	3	11	14	7	4	5	12	6	·	·	3
Digestive Organs, · ·	24	22	22	92	78	42	22	17	28	20	21	29	3	420	119	62	31	12	22	21	19	20	23	27	34	10	2	·	18
Circulatory Organs, · ·	16	13	15	4	12	10	18	19	10	15	14	14	4	164	6	7	6	7	13	16	19	17	19	26	16	4	·	·	8
Endemic, Epidemic & Contagious, ·	81	88	87	193	240	199	137	122	120	94	119	90	6	1576	193	172	222	123	161	186	119	69	59	79	93	51	7	·	42
Uncertain Seat,	232	223	251	325	374	298	251	305	232	245	234	204	152	3314	784	146	144	104	112	158	160	139	127	192	349	400	120	4	375
Totals, ·	602	548	600	831	940	769	649	725	650	642	655	590	186	8387	1313	551	566	334	536	858	671	485	437	602	751	578	137	4	564

REGISTRATION

OF

BIRTHS, MARRIAGES AND DEATHS

IN

MASSACHUSETTS.